

RECORDS OF THE FAMILIES
OF CALIFORNIA PIONEERS



Beetia Radford Wands
Rancho San Jose de Buenos Aires Chapter
Daughters of American Revolution

RECORDS OF THE FAMILIES
OF CALIFORNIA PIONEERS

COLLECTIONS OF THE STATE COMMITTEE ON GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH
CALIFORNIA SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

RECORDS OF THE FAMILIES OF CALIFORNIA PIONEERS

GATHERED BY THE VARIOUS CHAPTERS FROM
ORIGINAL SOURCES IN THE YEARS 1925-1926

VOLUME II

LA BOOK

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA AREA GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY

979.4
D27dar
v.2

PREFACE

The California Society Daughters of the American Revolution in 1925 began collecting records of California pioneers and of families in other Western and Middle Western states who were later to be found in California. This seemed to them a very necessary piece of work because vital records were not kept in most states until about 1905. They realized that in a few generations from now it would be an exceedingly difficult task to establish family lines in California unless someone gathered together the early records from the families themselves and preserved them. Mrs. Bessie Humphreys Greene was the first state chairman for the work and organized it very thoroughly. One volume of the records was typewritten under her direction in 1927. That is volume one.

The state committee on genealogical research under whose direction this work has been carried on feels that if it were not for the enthusiasm and encouragement of the state officers and the continuous support of the chapters throughout the state it would not have been possible to collect and begin publishing these records. At the time the work was begun Mrs. Alice I. Manhart was state regent. At this time Mrs. Mildred Brooke Hoover, present state regent, and her board of state officers have been unfailing in their interest and assistance.

HELEN MARCIA BRUNER, *Chairman*
ADA B. CUMMINGS, *Vice-Chairman*

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
WILLIAM EMERY ASHLEY	1
LAURA MOSHER BARROWS	3
MRS. MARY (MOSHER) BARROWS	4
LUCIUS AMIDON BELDEN	8
FREDERIC MILEY BENNER	10
MRS. TABITHA (FERGUSON) BINGHAM	12
JEREMIAH NELSON BISSEL	15
ADELBERT ELWIN BOLTON	17
ELIJAH AUSTIN BRINK	19
FRANCIS GEORGE BROWNING	22
ELIJAH BUCK	24
ISAAC VAIL BUTTON	25
GEORGE WHITE CHAMBERLAIN	26
CHARLES PRATT CHURCH	28
DANIEL CLEVELAND	30
GILBERT WINSLOW COLBY	31
GEORGE WASHINGTON COONS	33
JAMES COOPER	36
JAMES COULTER	39
JOSEPH LANDIS COX	40
MATHEW SMITH CUSHMAN	41
GEORGE CRITCHELL DEAN	43
WILLIAM CLEMENT DEMENT	44
BENJAMIN DEWELL	46
JAMES DUHIG, JR.	48
HENRY DUNBAR	50
JOHN GARBER	51
THEODORE GREEN	53
CHARLES EDWIN GREENE	54
ALONZO STARRAT GREENLAW	55
EDWIN HAMLIN	56
CHARLES HENRY HANCOCK	57
CHARLES HEINTZEN	60
JOHN RANDOLPH HOBART	62
MRS. KATE PHENA (SMITH) HOBART	63
RANDALL HOBART	64
AARON HOLMES	67
THOMAS HOPPER	69
CYRUS HAYDEN HUBBARD	72
WILLIAM HERSCHEL HYDE	74
HEZEKIAH JOHNSON	76

	PAGE
CHRISTIAN KIRKETERP	79
JAMES KITTS	80
FRANCIS H. KNIGHT	83
BENJAMIN PARKE KOOSER	85
JACKSON LIPPINCOTT	87
ELISHA McCORMICK	89
CHARLES E. MACK	91
JAMES R. MCKENZIE	92
JOHN KNOX McLEAN	94
RUSSELL MANVILLE	96
WILLIAM HARRINGTON MARSTON	97
THOMAS H. MAYON	99
SAMUEL ROLLINS MILLER	101
HORACE HAMILTON MINKLER	103
WILLIAM COLLINS MOSHER	104
OMAR OAKS	108
NELSON H. OLDS	111
HOMER BEADLE OSBORN	113
HENRY OWSLEY	118
ENOCH HOMER PARDEE	119
EVERY ABEL PERRY	121
PETER PETERSON	123
WILLIAM REED III	126
DANIEL RHOADS	129
MRS. ELIZABETH (SIDGREAVES) RIGHTMIRE	131
ISAAC ROWELL	134
JOHN LEAVITT SANBORN	136
THOMAS SAYRE	139
JAMES ALFRED LINDSAY SCOTT	140
ISAAC NEWTON SENTER	142
WILLIAM OSGOOD SLEEPER	143
JAMES SMILEY	145
ANTHONY P. SMITH	147
LOYAL TIMOTHY SMITH	148
SIDNEY SMITH	150
TIMOTHY BABCOCK SMITH	152
WILLIAM SAYER SNOOK	155
ZACHARIAH SNYDER	158
CULLEN GUY SPENCER	160
HENRY DEWITT STARING	162
HAYNES K. STARKWEATHER, JR.	164
MRS. EMILY L. MOSHER (BARROWS) STEVENSON	165
THOMAS COATES STOCKTON	167

	PAGE
THOMAS SIDNEY THOMPSON	168
SAMUEL TOUNG	170
PRENTICE MELLEN TRASK	172
OWEN TUTTLE	173
CORNELIUS VAN AUSDELL	176
FREDERICK VAN PATTEN VEEDER	177
JAMES WALKER	179
BARNABAS HOLMES WARD	180
JOHN FAIRFIELD WHARFF	182
WILLIAM HATCH WHARFF	184
ELISHA COTTON WINCHELL	186
JOHN WITT	189
JOHN WESLEY WITT	191
ABIATHA CLINTON WOODSUM	193
ROBERT YOUNG	194
MRS. MARTHA LUCIA (NASH) ZANDER	199

FAMILIES OF CALIFORNIA PIONEERS

WILLIAM EMERY ASHLEY

GENERATION I. WILLIAM EMERY ASHLEY

- b.* September 4, 1831, Freetown, Massachusetts, son of Abraham ASHLEY, who was *b.* January 1, 1772, at Freetown, Massachusetts, *d.* November 29, 1852, and his wife, Caroline ASHLEY.
- m.* September 19, 1861, Greenwood, El Dorado County, California, Louise DANTZSIZEN, who was *b.* November 14, 1847, at New Bedford, Massachusetts, dau. of Jacob DANTZSIZEN, *b.* in Baden, July, 1805, and his wife, Barbara SPIERS, *b.* 1805, in Strassburg, France. They were *m.* in Philadelphia in 1826. Mr. DANTZSIZEN *d.* September 4, —, in Greenwood, El Dorado County, California. Mrs. DANTZSIZEN *d.* January 19, 1887, and is buried at Greenwood.
- d.* September 5, 1907, at Cool, El Dorado County, California. He is buried at Greenwood. Mrs. Louise DANTZSIZEN is still living (1926).

WILLIAM EMERY ASHLEY came to California, around the Horn, in 1852. He learned the blacksmith trade before he left Massachusetts. He ran blacksmith shops at Sonora, Knights Ferry, Stockton, and later in Greenwood, where he was *m.* He mined only a short time. In the early 'seventies he moved his family to Cool, El Dorado County, where he bought a ranch. Here in addition to his ranching he set up a blacksmith shop.

Children of WILLIAM EMERY ASHLEY and LOUISE DANTZSIZEN:

GENERATION II

- I. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ASHLEY, *b.* May 11, 1863, Greenwood, California; *m.* Rose E. JOHNSON, May 15, 1895.
Their children, all *b.* at Cool, California:

GENERATION III

1. Howard Emery ASHLEY, *b.* March 16, 1895; *m.* Doris PALMER at Auburn, California, May 29, 1925.
 2. Beth Ursula ASHLEY, *b.* April 10, 1898; *m.* Myron L. BARBOUR, at Auburn, California, May 4, 1924.
 3. Frances Muriel ASHLEY, *b.* January 15, 1902.
 4. Gladys ASHLEY, *b.* January 17, 1908.
 5. Lucile B. ASHLEY, *b.* February 3, 1914; *d.* ?
- II. CORNELIA MAY ASHLEY, *b.* February 21, 1865, Greenwood, California; *d.* December 24, 1867; buried at Greenwood, California.
- III. CHARLES ASHLEY, *b.* August 22, 1867, Greenwood, California; *d.* February 21, 1910; buried at Greenwood, California.

- iv. LOUIS ASHLEY, *b.* September 11, 1869, Greenwood, California; *m.* Lucy Burr LA FLEURE at Penobscot, El Dorado County, California, December 23, 1894.

Their children :

GENERATION III

1. Boy *b.* and *d.* August, 1895.
 2. Blanche Mary ASHLEY, *b.* August 12, 1896, Cool, California; *m.* George Ashley AMBROSE at Stockton, California, September 4, 1920. Their dau., Melissa Blanche AMBROSE, was *b.* in Sacramento, November 29, 1923.
 3. Addison Andrew ASHLEY, *b.* December 25, 1898, Cool, California.
 4. Estelle Charlotte ASHLEY, *b.* November 26, 1900, Cool, California; *d.* January 12, 1905; buried at Greenwood, California.
- v. EDITH ASHLEY, *b.* December 22, 1875, Cool, California; *m.* George MILLER at Auburn, California, June 25, 1902.
- Their children, all *b.* at Georgetown, California :

GENERATION III

1. George E. MILLER, *b.* June 10, 1903.
 2. Charles Ashley MILLER, *b.* September 20, 1904.
 3. Ashley O. MILLER, *b.* September 8, 1906.
 4. Louise MILLER, *b.* March 25, 1910.
 5. Edith J. MILLER, *b.* July 28, 1912.
 6. Roy B. MILLER, *b.* March 22, 1919.
- vi. WILLIAM EMERY ASHLEY, *b.* May 2, 1883, Cool, California, who now owns and works the Ashley ranch at Cool.

[Contributed by Sacramento Chapter; information from Mrs. BLANCHE MARY (ASHLEY) AMBROSE.]

LAURA MOSHER BARROWS

GENERATION I. LAURA MOSHER BARROWS

- b.* November 17, 1841, Springville, New York, dau. of Clark BARROWS, *b.* December 20, 1813, Watertown, New York, *d.* August 1, 1859, Ontario, Indiana, and his wife, Mary MOSHER, *b.* March 22, 1816, Genoa, New York, *d.* December 1, 1894, San Francisco; buried Laurel Hill Cemetery. They were *m.* June 10, 1838, at Angelica, New York. Mary MOSHER was the dau. of Rev. Charles MOSHER, *b.* February 21, 1772, Pepperell, Massachusetts, *d.* November 12, 1828, Elmira, New York, and his wife, Laura PARMELEE, dau. of Reuben PARMELEE and his wife, Laura COLLINS, of Ontario County, New York. Charles MOSHER and Laura PARMELEE were *m.* April 20, 1808, in Ontario County, New York. Charles MOSHER was the son of Lieutenant John MOSHER, *b.* February 8, 1745, Pepperell, Massachusetts, *d.* March 3, 1817, New Hartford, New York, and his wife, Hannah WARREN, *b.* June 7, 1753. John MOSHER and Hannah WARREN were *m.* October 1, 1770, at New Hartford, New York. He was a soldier in the Revolution. Hannah WARREN was the dau. of William WARREN, *b.* 1724, *d.* 1795, and his wife, Hannah BOYNTON. William WARREN was a minuteman in Captain John Nutting's company during the Revolution. He was an uncle of General Joseph WARREN. Both were descended from Arthur WARREN, of Weymouth, Massachusetts, who was a lineal descendant of WILLIAM, EARL OF WARREN.
- m.* Unmarried.
- d.* 1918, Berkeley, California; buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, California.

LAURA MOSHER BARROWS graduated from the Canandaigua Seminary in the spring of 1863. Having prepared herself to teach school she decided to join her sister, Mrs. Emily BARROWS STEVENSON, in California. She left for California by way of the Isthmus of Panama in the summer, arriving in Sacramento early in the winter. She was met there by her family. As her sister, who had been caring for the young children of her uncle, William C. MOSHER, after the death of his wife, was *m.* in January, 1864, LAURA BARROWS took up this responsibility for a year, until her uncle's second marriage. She then resumed her professional work, teaching for some time in the Young Ladies Seminary at Livermore and afterward in the public schools of San Francisco, in which position she remained for over forty years.

[Contributed by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information from Miss JEANNETTE BARROWS.]

MRS. MARY (MOSHER) BARROWS

GENERATION I. MARY MOSHER

- b.* March 22, 1816, Genoa, New York, dau. of Rev. Charles MOSHER, *b.* February 21, 1772, Pepperell, Massachusetts, *d.* November 12, 1828, Elmira, New York, and his wife, Laura PARMELEE, *d.* January 18, 1843, Canandaigua, New York. Rev. Charles MOSHER and Laura PARMELEE were *m.* April 20, 1808.
- m.* June, 1838, Angelica, New York, Clark BARROWS, *b.* December 20, 1813, Watertown, New York, son of Tillson BARROWS.
- d.* December 1, 1894, San Francisco; buried Laurel Hill Cemetery, San Francisco. Clark BARROWS *d.* August 1, 1859, Ontario, Indiana, and is buried in the Ontario Cemetery.

Children of CLARK BARROWS and MARY MOSHER:

GENERATION II

- i.* EMILY L. MOSHER BARROWS, *b.* May 11, 1839, Springville, New York; *d.* March 28, 1890; buried Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, California; *m.* January 3, 1863, Thomas STEVENSON, *b.* Lynn, Massachusetts, February 18, 1828, *d.* March 12, 1916, buried Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, California.

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. William Henry STEVENSON, *b.* April 17, 1865; *d.* Oakland, California, September 1, 1903.
2. Georgia Eloise STEVENSON, *b.* April 24, 1869, Madison, Georgia; *m.* John Henry WELCH.

Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Sarah Emily WELCH, *b.* October 22, 1893.
2. Steven Henry WELCH, *b.* October 7, 1897; *m.* February 23, 1918, Laura Ione WILLIAMS. Their child, Steven Henry WELCH, Jr., was *b.* January 16, 1921.
3. Gladys Minerva WELCH, *b.* January 5, 1899; *m.* November 27, 1919, Clarence C. SAMUELSON.
3. Frederick Thompson STEVENSON, *b.* June 7, 1871, San Francisco.
4. Herbert Barrows STEVENSON, *b.* June 24, 1874, San Francisco; *m.* April 24, 1907, Elsie Mabel COATES.

Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Elizabeth Emily STEVENSON, *b.* December 16, 1908.
2. Herbert Barrows STEVENSON, Jr., *b.* June 25, 1910.

5. Laurie Mosher STEVENSON, *b.* April 1, 1877, San Francisco; *m.* September 27, 1907, Deering, Alaska, Anna Mae WHITE.
6. Carrie Louisa STEVENSON, *b.* January 7, 1880, San Francisco; *m.* December 25, 1908, Jesse Karl SMITH.

Their children :

GENERATION IV

1. Laurie Clark SMITH, *b.* October 5, 1909, Naco, Arizona.
2. Marjorie Caroline SMITH, *b.* February 2, 1911, Washington, D.C.
3. Jesse Karl SMITH, Jr., *b.* February 3, 1914, Washington, D.C.
7. Thomas Dean STEVENSON, *b.* December 11, 1881, San Francisco; *m.* Edith GRAY.

Their children :

GENERATION IV

1. Gwendolin Alice STEVENSON, *b.* September 17, 1906.
2. Thomas Dean STEVENSON, Jr., *b.* January 26, 1908.
3. Richard Gray STEVENSON, *b.* December 11, 1909.
4. Dorothy Edith STEVENSON, *b.* July 30, 1913.
5. Harry Milton STEVENSON, *b.* September 21, 1917.
- II. LAURA MOSHER BARROWS, *b.* November 17, 1841, Springville, New York; *d.* August 19, 1918, Berkeley, California; buried Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, California.
- III. CHARLES MOSHER BARROWS, *b.* February 3, 1845, Warsaw, New York; *d.* May 30, 1899, Berkeley, California; buried Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, California; *m.* Minerva Ann BOWEN, who *d.* in Oakland, California.

Their children :

GENERATION III

1. Jeannette Elizabeth BARROWS, *b.* February 18, 1868, La Grange, Indiana.
2. Burton Field BARROWS, *b.* January 2, 1870, La Grange, Indiana; buried Ceres, California; *m.* Berkeley, California, Lulu E. BARROWS.

Their children :

GENERATION IV

1. Charles Tillson BARROWS, *b.* April 4, 1902, Berkeley, California; *m.* Harriett M. GRIGGS.

Their children :

GENERATION V

1. Clifford Burton BARROWS, *b.* April 6, 1923.
2. Mary Jeanette BARROWS, *b.* October 25, 1925.
3. Shirley Marine BARROWS, *b.* April 24, 1926.

2. Burton Field BARROWS, *b.* March 1, 1904, Berkeley, California; *m.* Alma M. COWAN.
3. Mary Minerva BARROWS, *b.* November 19, 1905, Ceres, California; *m.* Arthur H. JOHNSON. Their child, Robert Carl JOHNSON, was *b.* October 27, 1925.
4. Martha Louise BARROWS, *b.* August 19, 1907, Ceres, California.
5. Laura Catherine BARROWS, *b.* April 21, 1909, Ceres, California.
3. Laura Catherine BARROWS, *b.* Lincoln, Nebraska; *d.* Berkeley, California; buried Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, California; *m.* Edwin SMILEY.
4. Josiah Thompson BARROWS, *b.* La Grange, Indiana; *d.* Berkeley, California; buried Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, California; *m.* Eva WATSON, *b.* La Porte, Indiana. Their child, Eunice La Verne BARROWS, was *b.* at Dos Palos, California.
5. Ethel Bernice BARROWS, *b.* February 5, 1881, Wolcottville, Indiana; *m.* Berkeley, California, Sherrall Woodworth HALL. Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Theron Woodworth HALL, *b.* November 5, 1911, Berkeley, California.
 2. Janet Barrows HALL, *b.* July 19, 1916, Berkeley, California.
- IV. WILLIAM HENRY BARROWS, *b.* December 29, 1848, Warsaw, New York; *d.* November 19, 1923, Larkspur, California; buried Woodlawn, San Mateo, California; *m.* January 22, 1881, San Francisco, Carrie I. McMURRAY.
- Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Ray Kip BARROWS, *b.* January 23, 1882, San Francisco; *m.* June 18, 1912, Los Angeles, Alice VAIL.
- Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Isabel Vail BARROWS, *b.* May 21, 1913, San Francisco.
 2. William Henry BARROWS, *b.* April 12, 1917, San Francisco.
 2. Marguerite Anita BARROWS, *b.* April 16, 1884, San Francisco; *d.* December 2, 1887, Lorin, California.
 3. Leigh Francis BARROWS, *b.* June 8, 1888, Lorin, California; *m.* August, 1909, San Rafael, California, Jeannette RAGER.
- Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Helen Olive BARROWS, *b.* May 2, 1911, Larkspur, California.
2. Jean Frances BARROWS, *b.* October 27, 1912, Lost Hills, California.

3. Virginia Leigh BARROWS, *b.* March 12, 1914, Lost Hills, California.
4. Eleanor Jane BARROWS, *b.* February 26, 1923, Lost Hills, California.
5. Dorothy Elizabeth BARROWS, *b.* July 3, 1924, Lost Hills, California.
4. Olive Emily BARROWS, *b.* January 16, 1890, Lorin, California; *d.* April 2, 1911, San Francisco; buried Woodlawn, San Mateo, California; *m.* April 3, 1909, Larkspur, California, David Porter VAIL.
5. Warren Harmon BARROWS, *b.* January 18, 1892, San Francisco; *d.* September 21, 1896.
6. Dorothy BARROWS, *b.* October 28, 1893, San Francisco; *m.* November 13, 1913, San Francisco, David Porter VAIL.
- v. EDWARD CLARK BARROWS, *b.* May 1, 1859, La Grange, Indiana; living, 1926, Oakland, California.

[Contributed by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information from Miss JEANNETTE BARROWS.]

LUCIUS AMIDON BELDEN

GENERATION I. LUCIUS AMIDON BELDEN

- b.* March 26, 1849, Monroe, Wisconsin, son of Lucius Amidon BELDEN, who was *b.* February 5, 1799, at Royalton, Vermont, and his wife, Roxana Jane Makepeace CRARY, who was *b.* in 1820 in Freedom, New York. Lucius Amidon BELDEN and Roxana Jane Makepeace CRARY were *m.* in June, 1845, at Monroe, Wisconsin. He *d.* July 4, 1864, and was buried at Monroe, Wisconsin. She *d.* September, 1882, and was buried in Grant Township, Monona County, Iowa.
- m.* Monona County, Iowa, February 14, 1873, Rose De Ette BARBER, dau. of Calvin J. BARBER, *b.* July 5, 1830, at Garrettsville, Ohio, and his wife, Louisa LEGGETT, *b.* March 3, 1836, at Danbury, New York. Calvin J. BARBER and Louisa LEGGETT were *m.* April 14, 1854, at Montford, Ohio. He *d.* September 3, 1922, and was buried in Monona County, Iowa; she *d.* December 10, 1921, and was also buried in Monona County, Iowa.
- d.* April 9, 1921, Omaha, Nebraska; buried Ute, Iowa.

LUCIUS AMIDON BELDEN spent most of his last years in Montana, where he was in the sheep-raising business. He *d.* while en route to Montana from St. Louis with a train load of sheep. He was eighth in descent from the emigrant, Richard BELDING, who settled in Wethersfield, Connecticut, in 1640. The line is Richard, Samuel, Samuel, Stephen, David, Moses, John, Lucius Amidon, LUCIUS AMIDON. Two of his ancestors, Moses and David, were soldiers in the Revolution, and two served in the Falls Fight under Captain Turner, Samuel and Stephen. Rose De Ette BARBER was ninth from the emigrant, Thomas BARBER, who came on the "Christian" and settled at Windsor, Connecticut, in 1635. He was in the Pequot War under Captain John Mason. Two of her ancestors, father and son, Thomas and Jacob, went from Connecticut to the defense of Lexington in 1775. Her line is Thomas, Thomas, Samuel, Thomas, Jacob, Thomas, Harmon, Calvin D., De Ette.

Children of LUCIUS AMIDON BELDEN and ROSE DE ETTE BARBER:

GENERATION II

- I. JOHN EDWIN BELDEN, *b.* September 4, 1876; *m.* Lizzie M. RIDDLE, March, 1900, at Ticonic, Iowa.
Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Vera BELDEN, *b.* November 30, 1902, Rodney, Iowa; *m.* Harold McNABB, June, 1926, at Auburn, California.
 2. Milo BELDEN, *b.* April 12, 1908, Chico, California.
- II. MAUDE B. BELDEN, *b.* December 3, 1881; *m.* William S. PERRY, July 8, 1900, at Ticonic, Iowa.
Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Jerome Amidon PERRY, *b.* January 2, 1904.
2. Nina J. PERRY, *b.* April 2, 1906.
3. Wilma Jeanette PERRY, *b.* November 9, 1909.

[Contributed by Sacramento Chapter; information from Mrs. MAUDE BELDEN PERRY.]

FREDRIC MILEY BENNER

GENERATION I. FREDRIC MILEY BENNER

- b.* December 12, 1829, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Names of parents unknown; the BENNERS had lived in Philadelphia for several generations.
- m.* June 1, 1854, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Catherine ECKFELT, *b.* February 9, 1833, a descendant of an old Philadelphia family.
- d.* January 27, 1906, Oakland, California. Catherine ECKFELT BENNER *d.* August 5, 1925, Oakland, California. Both are buried in Oakland.

FREDRIC MILEY BENNER, with his wife and first child, came to California early in the 'sixties and settled in Oakland in 1864. For forty-five years Mr. BENNER was employed in the United States Mint in San Francisco in the capacity of chief smelter.

The children of FREDRIC MILEY BENNER and CATHERINE ECKFELT were:

GENERATION II

- I. ANN E. BENNER, *b.* May 3, 1855, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; *d.* February 18, 1922; buried in Oakland, California; *m.* March 17, 1892, William Olmsted ATWATER, of Honolulu. He *d.* June 30, 1910, and is buried in Oakland.

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Dora Benner ATWATER, *b.* January 23, 1893; *m.* August 18, 1917, James Cunningham WALLACE.
 2. Julia Olmsted ATWATER, *b.* January 27, 1895; *m.* August 8, 1918, Stanley Lyman KING.
 3. William Olmsted ATWATER, Jr., *b.* January 6, 1897; unmarried, 1925.
 4. Curtis E. ATWATER, *b.* October 10, 1898; *m.* July 21, 1922, Gladys E. VALERGO.
 5. Miley Benner ATWATER, *b.* October 10, 1898; *m.* June 30, 1922, Grace L. PETERSON.
- II. JULIA ANDREWS BENNER, *b.* December 2, 1860; unmarried.
- III. EDWIN BENNER, *b.* April 4, 1863; *m.* June 9, 1898, Maude L. BARNUM.
- Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Harlem Fredric BENNER, *b.* April 8, 1900; *m.* December 11, 1924, Lenore DURFEE.
2. Edwin BENNER, Jr., *b.* December 9, 1901.
3. Emma Catherine BENNER, *b.* January 22, 1904; *m.* August 15, 1925, Allen ROBERSON.
4. Howard Eugene BENNER, *b.* January 30, 1907.

- IV. MARIA KATE BENNER, *b.* March 24, 1866; *m.* June 30, 1910, Thomas CANNON.
- V. MATTIE E. BENNER, *b.* July 9, 1870; *d.* November 9, 1870; buried in Oakland, California.
- VI. BERTHA BENNER, *b.* October 2, 1872; unmarried, 1925.
- VII. HARRY BENNER, *b.* July 5, 1868; *m.* January 29, 1896, Henrianna Lenox CAMPBELL.
- Their children :

GENERATION III

1. Robert Lenox BENNER, *b.* June 6, 1897; *d.* January 25, 1925; buried in Oakland.
2. Fredric Lenox BENNER, *b.* October 27, 1899.

[Contributed by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information from Miss JULIA BENNER.]

MRS. TABITHA FERGUSON BINGHAM

GENERATION I. TABITHA FERGUSON

- b.* August 8, 1839, Natchitoches, Louisiana, dau. of William FERGUSON, who was *b.* in Virginia, and his wife, Marsalette LE FÈVRE, who was *b.* in Louisiana. William FERGUSON and Marsalette LE FÈVRE were *m.* in Louisiana; he *d.* and was buried on the Isthmus of Panama in May, 1849; she *d.* and was buried in Fresno, California, about 1886.
- m.* September, 1855, Oakland, California, Joseph BINGHAM. He was *b.* May 30, 1830, at Lempster, New Hampshire, son of Theron BINGHAM, who was *b.* June 5, 1796, at Lempster, New Hampshire. Theron BINGHAM was the son of Harris BINGHAM, *b.* November 17, 1763, Lempster, New Hampshire, *d.* April 13, 1822, and his wife, Phebe ROGERS, *m.* 1789. Harris BINGHAM was the son of Deacon Elijah BINGHAM, son of Joseph BINGHAM, *b.* January 15, 1688, *m.* (1) Abigail SCOTT, who *d.* March 30, 1741; *m.* (2) November 30, 1742, Widow Rachel WOLCOTT (she later *m.* Thomas WELCH). Joseph BINGHAM *d.* September 4, 1765; residence, Windham, Connecticut. Joseph BINGHAM was the son of Deacon Thomas BINGHAM; he was *bapt.* June, 1642; *m.* December 12, 1666, Mary RUDD, who was *b.* 1648, *d.* 1726. He *d.* January 16, 1729/30; residences, Sheffield, England; Norwich and Windham, Connecticut. He was a freeman in 1671, a sergeant and selectman. Deacon Thomas BINGHAM was the son of Thomas BINGHAM, who *m.* July 6, 1631, Anna STENTON, who *d.* May, 1660. Phebe ROGERS, wife of Harris BINGHAM, was the dau. of James ROGERS, who was *b.* June 5, 1733, *d.* May 22, 1803, *m.* Phebe HARRIS, *b.* July 29, 1736, *d.* May 22, 1803; Phebe HARRIS was the dau. of Joseph HARRIS and his wife, Phebe HOLT; residences New London and Lampster, New Hampshire. James ROGERS was the son of James ROGERS, *b.* August 20, 1704, *m.* March 21, 1722, Mary HARRIS, who was *b.* 1702 or 1703, *d.* before 1754 in the West Indies; residence New Haven, Connecticut. Mary HARRIS was the dau. of Peter HARRIS. James ROGERS was the son of James ROGERS, *b.* February 2, 1675, *m.* (1) Elizabeth (HARRIS?), *b.* about 1681, *d.* February 28, 1713; *m.* (2) Freeloove HULBERT, June 29, 1713; he was captain of the Fourth Train Band in 1714; he *d.* July 9, 1735, Norwalk, Connecticut. James ROGERS was the son of James ROGERS, *b.* February 15, 1652, *m.* November 5, 1674, Mary JORDAN, dau. of Jeffery JORDAN; he *d.* November 6, 1714; he was a shipmaster and commanded the ship in which the JORDANS came to America; he purchased his wife, Mary JORDAN. James ROGERS was the son of James ROGERS, *b.* about 1615, *m.* Elizabeth ROWLAND, who *d.* about 1709; she was the dau. of Samuel ROWLAND; James ROGERS *d.* 1687. Family tradition says that this James ROGERS was the great-grandson of John ROGERS the martyr. The children of Elijah BINGHAM and Sarah JACKSON (above) were: Roswell, *b.* April 27, 1754, *d.* November 6, 1754; Tabitha, *b.* June 24, 1755; Eunice, *b.* June 18, 1756; James, *b.* August 23, 1758; Nathan, *b.* January 4, 1760, *d.* 1760;

Calvin, *b.* July 30, 1762; Harris, *b.* November 17, 1763; Vine, *b.* May 27, 1765; Lucy, *b.* 1767; Daniel, *b.* April 10, 1769; Truman (or Freeman), *b.* February 17, 1771; Lydia. The children of Harris BINGHAM and his wife, Phebe ROGERS, were: Sophia, *b.* November 22, 1788; Courtney, *b.* January, 1790; Parmelia, *b.* September 7, 1791; Minerva, *b.* January 27, 1793; Harris, *b.* September 23, 1794; Theron, *b.* June 5, 1796; Laura, *b.* November 30, 1797, *d.* October 28, 1803; Phebe, *b.* July 26, 1799, *d.* November 2, 1803; Almira, *b.* October 9, 1801; Tabitha Ann, *b.* December 2, 1800; Shuman, *b.* November 28, 1805, *d.* June 8, 1810; Lucretia, *b.* August 29, 1808; Rodney Jackson, *b.* June 28, 1810. The children of Theron BINGHAM and his wife, ——— (above), were: Allan; Joseph; Ozias; Charles; Huldah.

- d.* July 21, 1913, Lakeport, California, where she is buried, Joseph BINGHAM *d.* September 24, 1877, at Westminster, California, where he is buried.

William FERGUSON and family, eight in number (six children, including the pioneer, Mrs. TABITHA FERGUSON BINGHAM), made the journey from Louisiana via the Isthmus of Panama to San Francisco in 1849. The father, William FERGUSON, was in frail health but insisted upon going to California despite the wishes of his wife, relatives, and friends. The oldest son was nineteen years of age, TABITHA was ten, the baby less than one year old. They sailed on March 16, 1849, on the vessel "Colonel Stanton." Only two women were on board in addition to Mrs. FERGUSON and no children except those of the family. They had been out less than a week when a man named "Mac" was seized with the cholera and died in a few moments. This caused a panic on board the vessel. Despite all precautions possible at that time twenty-eight succumbed to the disease. All were hastily buried at sea. All the FERGUSON family were taken sick except the mother and one daughter. Mr. FERGUSON grew more feeble and helpless every day. They encountered a severe storm while on the Gulf of Mexico and the vessel sprang a leak that required some time to repair. On the eighth day they struck a coral reef but with no serious damage. They arrived in Chagres March 27. Mr. FERGUSON had to be carried ashore on a cot into the burning sun. Mrs. FERGUSON wished to return to New Orleans with the vessel but he would not consent to do so. They were obliged to sell their household effects and supplies at any price as they could transport them no farther. Mrs. FERGUSON could speak both French and Spanish fluently, which aided her greatly on the Isthmus. The route across the Isthmus was by canoe up the Chagres River to Gorgona, then by trail either on mule or afoot to Panama. It was a hard, hot trip in the canoes to Gorgona. Mr. and Mrs. FERGUSON and the baby were in one canoe, the oldest son and other children in another. They were almost driven wild with the mosquitoes. They had to moor for the night in the little uncomfortable boats. The parents' boat was behind the other one and did not catch up with it that night, which caused great anxiety to the oldest son. It caught up with them by ten o'clock the next morning. They reached Gorgona on the fourth day. The

father was too ill to go farther. They set up a camp there and he lingered one month. He died on May 1. The son made a rough coffin from packing boxes and buried him in what was called the American Burying Grounds. There were two other graves under a mahogany tree. The son carved his father's name on the tree. The family started on immediately. The baggage was carried on mules. They hired a native to carry a little boy three years old; the older son carried the baby and the rest walked. This trail had been used for generations, their road from the Atlantic to the Pacific. It rained during most of the trip. They passed the baggage mules on the trip. They stopped to eat at huts along the way. The principal food was culabash. Wild animals were common and had to be guarded against. This journey lasted four days before they arrived in Panama. On May 10 they embarked for San Francisco on an old Peruvian whaler, the "Calleo." All of the children fell ill again. The baby died and was buried at sea. A calm overtook them, provisions and water ran very low. When that passed they encountered a storm which disabled the ship on July 19. Conditions seemed hopeless. The vessel was repaired but the wind was unfavorable. The situation became almost desperate, when the wind shifted and the vessel landed in San Francisco on the last day of July, 1849.

Children of TABITHA FERGUSON and JOSEPH BINGHAM:

GENERATION II

- I. MARY BINGHAM, *b.* December 5, 1856, Oakland, California; *m.* February 21, 1878, San Francisco, California, Jacob Martin JENNE.

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Frank A. JENNE, *b.* March 29, 1879, Westminster, California; *m.* February 3, 1907, Lora Dell MALONE.

Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Don E. JENNE, *b.* February 15, 1908, Acapulco, Mexico.
2. Adelle JENNE, *b.* October 26, 1909, Prosses, Washington.

2. Eldred L. JENNE, *b.* August 31, 1885, Lake County, California; *d.* May 19, 1912, Walnut Creek, California.
3. Vivian JENNE, *b.* July 21, 1887; *d.* 1887.
4. Alvin JENNE, *b.* March 19, 1890; *d.* June 7, 1896.

- II. CHARLES WILLIAM BINGHAM, *b.* February 24, 1860, Oakland, California.

- III. SARAH BINGHAM, *b.* May 14, 1866, Binghampton, California; *m.* January 22, 1898, at Lakeport, California, Herbert CARPENTER. Their child, Marsalette CARPENTER, was *b.* November 13, 1903, at Lakeport, California.

[Contributed by Gaspar de Portola Chapter; information from Mrs. MARY BINGHAM JENNE.]

JEREMIAH NELSON BISSEL

GENERATION I. JEREMIAH NELSON BISSEL

b. January 2, 1809, Shoreham, Vermont, son of Benjamin BISSEL, *b.* July 6, 1765, *d.* December 8, 1850, Shoreham, Vermont, and his wife, Triphena LITTLE, *b.* 1773, *d.* May 6, 1830. The other children of Benjamin BISSEL and Triphena LITTLE were: Solomon Little, *d.* September 6, 1892, Shoreham, Vermont; Benjamin; Tryphosa. Benjamin BISSEL was the son of Elisha BISSEL, *b.* March 31, 1728, and his first wife, Mary ROBERTS, *m.* March 15, 1755, Hartford, Connecticut. She *d.* June 19, 1767. Their children were: Elisha, *bapt.* January 23, 1757, *d.* in the army December, 1776, probably on prison ship; Mary, *b.* October 19, 1759; Lucy, *b.* March 14, 1761, *m.* July 4, 1786, Thomas FIELD; George, *b.* August 6, 1763, *m.* Lois CONE; Benjamin, *b.* July 6, 1765. Elisha BISSEL *m.* (2) Sarah THOMAS. Their children were: Sarah, *b.* May 30, 1770, *d.* February 15, 1810, Shoreham, Vermont; Thomas, *b.* March 5, 1772, *d.* May 19, 1854, Shoreham, Vermont; Clarissa, *bapt.* July 5, 1775, *m.* 1803, Nathan WALCOTT. Benjamin BISSEL enlisted in the army June, 1781, at Lebanon, Connecticut, in Captain Potter's company of infantry, Colonel Butler's regiment of the fourth Connecticut line; he was discharged at Highland Huts, New York, December 18, 1781. He was granted a pension for his service. Elisha BISSEL was the son of Captain John BISSEL, *b.* 1682, moved to Bolton, Connecticut, in 1721. Captain John BISSEL's first wife was Hannah DONSLOW, *b.* November 14, 1690, *d.* January 13, 1752. They were *m.* February 22, 1710. His second wife was Dorothy OTIS, *b.* April 24, 1698. Captain John BISSEL *d.* March 8, 1771, at Bolton, Connecticut.

m. September 26, 1852, Ticonderoga, New York, Melissa ALLEN, *b.* July 24, 1835.
d. May 24, 1881, Brandon, Iowa. Melissa ALLEN BISSEL *d.* November 4, 1908, at Independence, Iowa.

JEREMIAH NELSON BISSEL moved to Brandon, Iowa, in 1866.

The children of JEREMIAH NELSON BISSEL and MELISSA ALLEN:

GENERATION II

I. LYMAN BISSEL.

II. NELLIE BISSEL, *b.* July 17, 1858, Ticonderoga, New York; *m.* April 30, 1882, Merrill James HYDE, *b.* 1854, *d.* May, 1888.

Their child was:

GENERATION III

1. Edith Bissel HYDE, *b.* August 23, 1885, Brandon, Iowa; *m.* December 26, 1906, Independence, Iowa, Robert Wilson POTTER.

Their children are:

GENERATION IV

1. Lenore Marjorie POTTER, *b.* October 13, 1910, Oakland, California.
2. Robert Wilson POTTER, *b.* November 19, 1921, Fresno, California.

III. ANGIA BISSEL.

IV. PENN BISSEL.

V. EFFIE BISSEL.

VI. LENA BISSEL.

[Contributed by Fresno Chapter; information from Mrs. NELLIE BISSEL HYDE.]

ADELBERT ELWIN BOLTON

GENERATION I. ADELBERT ELWIN BOLTON

b. November 15, 1852, Cleveland, Ohio, only son of Thomas BOLTON, *b.* April 19, 1831, *d.* September 12, 1869, and his wife, Elizabeth Ann ROBINSON, *b.* January 6, 1830, *d.* November 13, 1910. Thomas BOLTON and Elizabeth Ann ROBINSON were *m.* November 5, 1851. She was the dau. of Eben ROBINSON and Diana CHAFFEE. Thomas BOLTON was the son of Abram BOLTON, *b.* 1800, *d.* March 23, 1873.

m. 1880, San Francisco, Ida May WILCOX, *b.* July 23, 1856, near Cleveland, Ohio, dau. of George Samuel WILCOX, *b.* June 6, 1832, *d.* August 24, 1869, and his wife, Laura Ann RATHBUN, *b.* October 31, 1837, near Cleveland, Ohio, *d.* January 11, 1919, Berkeley, California. George Samuel WILCOX and Laura Ann RATHBUN were *m.* February 21, 1855. She was the dau. of Hiram RATHBUN and Otse BLAKELY (or BLAKESLEY). She came to California in March, 1880. George Samuel WILCOX was the son of John WILCOX, *b.* March 1, 1787, *d.* February 20, 1869, and his second wife, Laura SHEPARD, *b.* 1800 (?), *d.* November 24, 1850. They were *m.* December 25, 1822. She was the dau. of George SHEPARD and Grace HALL. John WILCOX was the son of Samuel WILCOX, *b.* June 6, 1758, *d.* May 7, 1835, and his wife, Sarah GILDERSLEEVE, *b.* January 2, 1762, *d.* August 6, 1843. Samuel WILCOX and Sarah GILDERSLEEVE were *m.* June 6, 1784. She was the dau. of Obediah and Mary GILDERSLEEVE. Samuel WILCOX served in the Revolutionary War from Connecticut. He was the son of Moses WILCOX, *b.* July 31, 1728, and his wife, Desire RANNEY, *b.* September 3, 1727. Moses WILCOX and Desire RANNEY were *m.* March 22, 1753. They had seven children. Moses WILCOX was the son of Deacon John WILCOX, *b.* July 5, 1682, *d.* 1750, and his wife, Sarah WARNER. Moses WILCOX and Sarah WARNER were *m.* April 12, 1710. John WILCOX was the son of Israel WILCOX, *b.* June 19, 1656, Middletown, Connecticut, *d.* December 20, 1689, and his wife, Sarah SAVAGE, *b.* July 30, 1657, *d.* February 8, 1724. Israel WILCOX and Sarah SAVAGE were *m.* March 26, 1678. Israel WILCOX was the fourth child of John WILCOX, who *d.* May 24, 1676. John WILCOX and Sarah WADSWORTH were *m.* September 17, 1646; he *m.* (2) January 18, 1650, Catherine STOUGHTON. He was an early settler in Middletown, Connecticut. John WILCOX was the son of John WILCOX, *b.* 1595, St. Albans, England. He sailed from England in April, 1635, on the ship "Planter." With him was his wife, Mary, dau. of Ann HALL. He was an original proprietor of Hartford, Connecticut, in 1639, living in what is now known as West Park.

d. September 17, 1921, San Francisco; buried in Cypress Lawn Cemetery.

ADELBERT ELWIN BOLTON received his education in Oberlin, Ohio. After studying there for two years he studied law at Denver, Colorado, in the law office of France and Rogers. He was admitted to the Bar and began the practice of his profession in Denver. He came to California in 1876 and was admitted

to the California Bar. He practiced first in Santa Cruz, serving for a time as city attorney; he then removed to Santa Rosa and entered into partnership with Hon. J. A. Barham, who was afterward Congressman. In 1893 he removed to San Francisco, where he continued to practice his profession the rest of his life. For the last three years he was in partnership with his son, Arthur W. BOLTON. ADELBERT ELWIN BOLTON was a member of the American Bar Association; during the year 1916-17 he was president of the California Bar Association and also vice-president of the American Bar Association for California. He was also a member of the San Francisco Bar Association, the Union League, Commonwealth and Mount Diablo clubs. He was a member of the Durant Lodge of Masons in Berkeley, California.

Children of ADELBERT ELWIN BOLTON and IDA MAY WILCOX:

GENERATION II

- I. EDNA MAY BOLTON, *b.* February 10, 1882, Santa Cruz, California.
- II. GEORGE ADELBERT BOLTON, *b.* June 21, 1884; *d.* April 22, 1888.
- III. ARTHUR WILCOX BOLTON, *b.* May 10, 1886. He is a graduate of the University of California, A.B., 1911, J.D., 1918. He is now practicing law in San Francisco.

[Contributed by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information from Mrs. IDA MAY WILCOX BOLTON.]

ELIJAH AUSTIN BRINK

GENERATION I. ELIJAH AUSTIN BRINK

- b.* May 25, 1825, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, son of Ephraim BRINK, *b.* November 22, 1797, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, and his wife, Laura COGG-SHELL, *b.* January 22, 1796. The children of Ephraim BRINK and Laura COGG-SHELL were: James Sterling, *b.* May 1, 1821; Rosanna, *b.* May 19, 1822; Elvira, *b.* August 9, 1823; ELIJAH AUSTIN, *b.* May 25, 1825; Eliza, *b.* August 24, 1827; Phila Ann, *b.* September 21, 1829; Clarissa Perline, *b.* May 3, 1831; Cyprian Grant, *b.* October 22, 1835. The children of Ephraim BRINK and his second wife, Sarah Janet CLARK, *b.* 1808, were: Elizabeth Malvina, *b.* September 28, 1837; Simeon, *b.* March 1, 1840; Ezekial Mints, *b.* January 1, 1841; Ephraim, *b.* November 20, 1842; Lucy Jane, *b.* December 25, 1844; Wealthy Ann, *b.* December 21, 1850; all born in Bradford County, Pennsylvania. Ephraim BRINK was the son of Thomas BRINK, *b.* 1750, Walpack, New Jersey, and his wife, Mary MARSH. The children of Thomas BRINK were: William, *b.* March 22, 1779; Jonathan, *b.* March 29, 1781; Nicholas, *b.* November 27, 1782; Mary, *b.* April 24, 1785; James, *b.* August 31, 1787; Phoebe, *b.* August 31, 1789; Temperance, *b.* October 16, 1790; Thomas, *b.* September 20, 1792; Hester, *b.* August 12, 1794; Ephraim, *b.* November 22, 1797; Simeon, *b.* March 24, 1799. Thomas BRINK was the second son of Nicholas BRINK, *b.* at Walpack, New Jersey. Nicholas BRINK was a British soldier in the French and Indian War and a Colonial soldier in the Revolutionary War. The paternal ancestors came from Holland and were among the first settlers in North America. They were tanners by occupation. There were two brothers from whom came all those who bore the name of BRINK in North America until the time this record was written. Very little is known farther back of Nicholas BRINK II, other than the names of Nicholas BRINK I, Ralph, and John. The record above was written by Joshua BRINK and continued by other members of the family. The family moved to Clarence, Cedar County, Iowa, from Bradford County, Pennsylvania.
- m.* November 15, 1848, Sarah Elizabeth LAKE, *b.* February 25, 1830, Towanda, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, dau. of Elezar LAKE, *b.* November 10, 1776, in Connecticut, *d.* June 4, 1860, and his second wife, Sarah HUNT, *b.* October 5, 1789, Litchfield, Connecticut, *d.* November 13, 1868. Elezar LAKE and Sarah HUNT were *m.* November 28, 1821. She was the dau. of Isaac HUNT, Jr., *b.* March 18, 1766, *d.* 1841, and his wife, Rebecca MITCHELL, *b.* September, 1776, *d.* September 26, 1844, *m.* 1785. Isaac HUNT, Jr., served in the Revolutionary War. He enlisted June 20, 1776, in the state of Connecticut. He was discharged November 16, 1776; he was wounded and on the pension list. He resided in Litchfield, Connecticut. The record above is from private research done by Earl HUNT in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and by other members of the family of HUNT.

d. March 11, 1900, Shelby, Iowa. Sarah Elizabeth LAKE BRINK *d.* March 15, 1900, at Shelby, Iowa.

In 1852 ELIJAH AUSTIN BRINK and wife left Pennsylvania and located on a farm near Lanark, Illinois, residing there until 1874, when they removed to Mechanicsville, Cedar County, Iowa. In 1879 he moved with his family to Shelby, Iowa.

The children of ELIJAH AUSTIN BRINK and SARAH ELIZABETH LAKE were:

GENERATION II

- I. SARAH ALICE BRINK, *b.* February 27, 1859, Lanark, Carroll County, Illinois; *m.* September 14, 1881, Shelby, Iowa, William OATHOUT.

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Roy Lake OATHOUT, *b.* February 28, 1883, Shelby, Iowa; *m.* 1910, Della BIDDLE.
2. Della L. OATHOUT, *b.* May 31, 1886, Shelby, Iowa; *m.* David CHAPMAN, 1908. He was *b.* August 11, 1873, at Persia, Iowa. They are now (1926) living at Independence, Missouri.

Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Arion CHAPMAN, *b.* February 28, 1911, Persia, Iowa.
2. Fred W. CHAPMAN, *b.* August 3, 1912.
3. Sadie May OATHOUT, *b.* April 9, 1889, Shelby, Iowa; *m.* (1) ———; *m.* (2) January 10, 1917, Omaha, Nebraska, William Clyde TURNER, *b.* April 15, 1886, Glenwood, Iowa. Living in Round Valley, Nebraska, 1926.

Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Kathryn Sarah TURNER, *b.* August 27, 1918, Omaha, Nebraska.
2. Elaine Alice TURNER, *b.* June 11, 1924.
4. Marion Alice OATHOUT, *b.* December 8, 1897, Shelby, Iowa; *m.* Omaha, Nebraska, Earl ROCKWOOD. Residing in Omaha, Nebraska, 1926.
- II. LAURA IDELLA BRINK, *b.* September 1, 1861, Lanark, Illinois; *m.* December 2, 1893, Shelby, Iowa, John C. MOORE, who was *b.* in Illinois.

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Ada May MOORE, *b.* October 4, 1895; *d.* March 23, 1900.
2. Laurence MOORE, *b.* February 25, 1900, Shelby, Iowa; *m.* Edna May SMITH.
3. Erma MOORE, *b.* November 19, 1903, Shelby, Iowa.

- III. LAKE AUSTIN BRINK, *b.* June 9, 1864, Lanark, Illinois; *d.* 1917, Fontanelle, Iowa; *m.* September 30, 1891, Fontanelle, Iowa, Ella BLAIR.
Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Hazel BRINK.
 2. Belle BRINK.
 3. Rhea BRINK.
- IV. CLARA IRENE BRINK, *b.* June 19, 1870, Lanark, Illinois; *m.* November 6, 1895, Arthur Walton HARCOURT, *b.* October 14, 1869. They located in Carson, Iowa, November, 1896. In 1897 they removed to Fort Morgan, Colorado, and in September, 1913, they moved to Delano, California. In May, 1919, they located in Fresno, California, where they live, 1926.
Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Irl Roy HARCOURT, *b.* December 22, 1898, Shelby, Iowa; *m.* March 6, 1925, San Francisco, Fern WILSON, *b.* February 24, 1902. Residing in Stockton, California, 1926.
2. Floyd Brink HARCOURT, *b.* March 20, 1900, Shelby, Iowa; *d.* May 30, 1921, Fresno, California.
3. Alice Elizabeth HARCOURT, *b.* August 1, 1903, Fort Morgan, Colorado; *d.* August 13, 1924, Fresno, California.
4. Marjorie Idella HARCOURT, *b.* November 25, 1907, Fort Morgan, Colorado; residing Fresno, California, 1926.

[Contributed by Fresno Chapter; information from Mrs. CLARA I. BRINK HARCOURT.]

FRANCIS GEORGE BROWNING

GENERATION I. FRANCIS GEORGE BROWNING

- b.* 1832, Washington County, Kentucky, son of Thomas Whitfield BROWNING and his wife, Mary Priscilla HEAD; both buried at Canton, Missouri.
- m.* 1855, Canton, Missouri, Martha Susan BAYNE, dau. of Thomas W. BAYNE and his wife, Letta MARSHALL BAYNE, *b.* Potomac River, Virginia; buried at Canton, Missouri.
- d.* August 1, 1925. Buried at Rocklin, California.

FRANCIS GEORGE BROWNING was a marble worker. He lived in Canton, Missouri, before coming West in 1849. He came by ox team, and returned via the Isthmus of Panama about 1851. He came back to California later in the early 'seventies.

Children of FRANCIS GEORGE BROWNING and MARTHA SUSAN BAYNE, all *b.* in Canton, Missouri.

GENERATION II

- I. WHITFIELD BROWNING, *b.* 1857; *m.* Mary McCABE, Truckee, California; *d.* 1921.

Their children:

GENERATION III

- 1. Belle BROWNING
 - 2. Jennie Lila BROWNING
- } twins, *d.* in infancy.

- II. SAMUEL BROWNING, *b.* 1859; *d.* about 1900; unmarried.

- III. FLORENCE BROWNING, *b.* 1862; *m.* Thomas TREVATHAN, 1880; he *d.* 1915. Their child:

GENERATION III

- 1. Mabel TREVATHAN, *b.* 1881; *m.* John GLENN, 1902. Their children, all *b.* Sutter County, California:

GENERATION IV

- 1. Lorna GLENN.
- 2. Gordon GLENN.
- 3. Joe GLENN.
- 4. Thomas GLENN.

- IV. DANIEL L. BROWNING, *b.* 1864; *m.* Lizzie RALSTON in Placer County. Their children:

GENERATION III

- 1. Susie BROWNING, *d.* young.
- 2. Herbert BROWNING, *m.* Carrie CLARK in Los Angeles; they have two children.

- v. LAWRENCE BROWNING, *b.* 1866; *m.* Clara NADER, of Lincoln, California.
Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Arthur BROWNING.
2. June BROWNING.
3. Viola BROWNING.

- vi. JENNIE BROWNING, *b.* 1868; *m.* George Washington PROSSER.
Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Maude PROSSER, *b.* Rocklin, Placer County; *m.* George NEELY.
2. Agnes PROSSER, *b.* Rocklin, Placer County; *m.* James J. JORDAN.
3. Edna PROSSER, *b.* Rocklin, Placer County; *m.* William E. HAGERTY.
4. William PROSSER, *b.* Rocklin, Placer County.
5. Leona PROSSER, *b.* Rocklin, Placer County; *m.* Frank SKINNER; *d.* 1925.

[Contributed by Sacramento Chapter; information from FLORENCE BROWNING TREVATHAN.]

ELIJAH BUCK

GENERATION I. ELIJAH BUCK

- b.* 1830, Chemung County, New York, son of Abner BUCK, *b.* 1795, Chemung County, New York, and his wife, Hannah RIBBLE, *b.* March 28, 1803, in Pennsylvania. Abner BUCK and Hannah RIBBLE were *m.* November 9, 1829; he *d.* in 1879 and was buried at Crystal Lake, Illinois; she *d.* January 10, 1868, and was also buried at Crystal Lake, Illinois.
- m.* 1868, Brighton, Michigan, Florence CHADWICK, *b.* 1841, Farmington, Michigan, dau. of Samuel CHADWICK and ——— MEAD. Samuel CHADWICK was descended from Jonathan EDWARDS.
- d.* 1908, Sacramento, where he is buried. Florence CHADWICK BUCK *d.* in 1912 in Los Angeles, where she is buried.

ELIJAH BUCK was in New York until 1844, then in Crystal Lake, Illinois, until 1883, in Coffeyville, Kansas, until 1887, and in San Diego, California, until 1905.

Children of ELIJAH BUCK and FLORENCE CHADWICK, all *b.* Crystal Lake, Illinois:

GENERATION II

- I. LOTTE BUCK, *m.* April 27, 1892, San Diego, W. H. PORTERFIELD. One dau., Florence Mary PORTERFIELD.
- II. EVANGELINE BUCK, *m.* October 4, 1905, Sacramento, California, George STECKEL.
- Their children:

GENERATION III

1. George STECKEL, Jr.
 2. Margaret Amor STECKEL.
- III. RAYMOND BUCK, *m.* April 16, 1902, Los Angeles, California, Blanche BAKER. One child, Marian BUCK.

[Contributed by San Diego Chapter; information from Mrs. LOTTE BUCK PORTERFIELD.]

ISAAC VAIL BUTTON

GENERATION I. ISAAC VAIL BUTTON

- b.* December 7, 1836, Danby, Rutland County, Vermont, son of Anson BUTTON, *b.* August 3, 1805, Rutland County, Vermont, and Katherine Herrick VAIL, *b.* July 10, 1810, in Vermont. Anson BUTTON and Katherine Herrick VAIL were *m.* in 1825. He *d.* August 28, 1845, and was buried in Danby, Vermont; she *d.* May 1, 1884, and was buried in Petaluma, California.
- m.* December 31, 1854, Pawlet, Vermont, Ellen HULETT, *b.* November 26, 1839, Pawlet, Vermont, dau. of Silas HULETT, *b.* November 19, 1807, in Vermont, and Betsy CAMPBELL, *b.* May 9, 1808. Silas HULETT and Betsy CAMPBELL were *m.* in 1832 in Danby, Vermont. He *d.* and was buried in 1896 in Pawlet, Vermont; she also *d.* in 1896 and was buried in Pawlet, Vermont.
- d.* Still living (1926). Ellen HULETT BUTTON *d.* March 16, 1922, in Berkeley, California, and was buried in Petaluma, California.

ISAAC VAIL BUTTON lived in Vermont and a short time in New York before coming to California in 1861. In California he lived in Petaluma and Santa Rosa. He was a stock man, having cattle and horse ranches in Humboldt County, Nevada. He had stock yards in San Francisco and shipped horses into many states. In 1913 he came to Berkeley, California, to live, where he still resides.

Children of ISAAC VAIL BUTTON and ELLEN HULETT:

GENERATION II

- I. ELLA BUTTON, *b.* January 18, 1869, Petaluma, California; *m.* September 1, 1891, John McAllen BROWN.
Their child:

GENERATION III

1. Allen Button BROWN, *b.* January 27, 1893, Petaluma, California; *m.* August 16, 1919, Blanche COULTER, dau. of Thomas and Rowena GREENLEAF COULTER.
Their child:

GENERATION IV

1. Patricia BROWN, *b.* May 21, 1920.
II. MONTE BUTTON, *b.* March 22, 1878, Paradise Valley, Nevada.

[Contributed by Sierra Chapter; information from Mrs. ELLA BUTTON BROWN.]

GEORGE WHITE CHAMBERLAIN

GENERATION I. GEORGE WHITE CHAMBERLAIN

- b.* April 25, 1832, Sharon, Vermont, son of Henry CHAMBERLAIN and Mary BAILEY, *b.* 1799. Henry CHAMBERLAIN was the son of Samuel CHAMBERLAIN; Samuel CHAMBERLAIN was the son of Ichabod CHAMBERLAIN. Ichabod CHAMBERLAIN mortgaged his farm at Dudley, Massachusetts, to feed the soldiers, and family tradition says he was with George Washington at Valley Forge. Ichabod CHAMBERLAIN was the son of Benjamin CHAMBERLAIN; Benjamin was the son of Joseph; and Joseph was the son of Richard CHAMBERLAIN, who came to Braintree, Massachusetts, in 1643. He had five children, *bapt.* by the famous preacher, John Elliott. The children of Henry CHAMBERLAIN and Mary BAILEY were: Samuel, Mary Annette, Lydia Maria, Horace Edward, GEORGE WHITE (the pioneer), Charles Curtis, and Edward Bingham.
- m.* July 2, 1863, Martha Caroline WELLS, dau. of John Howard WELLS, *b.* in Broomsgrove, England, and his wife, Julia TRACY, *b.* in Middletown, Connecticut. Julia TRACY was the dau. of Dr. Ebenezer TRACY and Maria WARD. Maria WARD was the dau. of General Artemus WARD and Sarah TROWBRIDGE. Sarah TROWBRIDGE was the dau. of Rev. Caleb TROWBRIDGE, of Groton, Massachusetts, and Caleb TROWBRIDGE's wife was the dau. of Rev. Nehemiah WALTER, and granddau. of Rev. Increase MATHER, who was at one time president of Harvard College, and great-granddau. of Rev. John COTTON. General Artemus WARD was commander-in-chief of New England forces, and it was he who gave the sword of command to George Washington under the elm tree at Cambridge, near Harvard College buildings, where the ceremonies were held.
- d.* October, 1926. His wife *d.* May, 1906. Both buried at Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, California.

GEORGE WHITE CHAMBERLAIN was a graduate of the University of Vermont, and also a graduate of the Harvard Law School; practiced law first in Boston, Massachusetts; afterward he was the United States attorney for Colorado, coming from Denver, Colorado, to the state of California in the year 1875, practicing law in San Francisco until the year 1906.

Children of GEORGE WHITE CHAMBERLAIN and MARTHA CAROLINE WELLS:

GENERATION II

- I. ANNETTE JULIA CHAMBERLAIN, *b.* July 20, 1864, Galesburg, Illinois; unmarried.
- II. HENRIETTE TRACY CHAMBERLAIN, *b.* September 3, 1872, Denver, Colorado; *m.* June 28, 1892, Alfred C. HERRICK.
Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Kennan C. HERRICK, *b.* March 26, 1895, Whittier, Los Angeles County, California.
2. Dean Wells HERRICK, *b.* July 14, 1900, Pasadena, California.

HENRIETTE TRACY CHAMBERLAIN, *m.* (2) March, 1910, Denver, Colorado, Wilbur E. SANDERS. No children.

- III. MABEL BROWNING CHAMBERLAIN, *b.* November 26, 1874; *m.* May 7, 1898, to Royal De la Mater MEAD.

Their child:

GENERATION III

1. Mabel Carolyn MEAD, *b.* April 4, 1905.

- IV. ETHEL GOULD CHAMBERLAIN, *b.* January 18, 1879, San Francisco; *m.* June 8, 1910, Henry Ramon WOLTMAN.

Their child:

GENERATION III

1. Jeanne Margaret WOLTMAN, *b.* April 21, 1912, Berkeley, California.

[Contributed by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information from ANNETTE J. CHAMBERLAIN.]

CHARLES PRATT CHURCH

GENERATION I. CHARLES PRATT CHURCH

- b.* January 24, 1845, Hyde Park, a suburb of Scranton, Pennsylvania, son of Samuel CHURCH, *b.* July 26, 1786, in New York state, *d.* May 25, 1872, and his wife, Harriet TRIPP, *b.* September 7, 1804, in New York state. Samuel CHURCH was the son of Constant CHURCH and his wife, Deborah WHEELER, both *b.* in Westmoreland, New Hampshire. Constant CHURCH served from December 20, 1775, to March 16, 1778, in Captain Caleb Carr's company, Revolutionary War. Harriet TRIPP was the dau. of Stephen TRIPP, *b.* 1776, *d.* 1841, and his wife, Nancy BENEDICT, *b.* 1782, *d.* 1863. Stephen TRIPP and Nancy BENEDICT were *m.* in 1800. Stephen TRIPP was the son of Isaac TRIPP, Jr., *b.* July 27, 1743, *d.* 1807, and his wife, Martha WARE, *b.* 1745, *d.* 1809. Isaac TRIPP, Jr., and Martha WARE were *m.* in 1762. Isaac TRIPP, Jr., was the son of Isaac TRIPP, Sr., *b.* 1710, Providence, Rhode Island, *d.* 1778, and his third wife, Sarah Dow, *b.* 1720, West Pomfret, Connecticut. He served as representative in the Connecticut Legislature from the Wyoming Valley.
- m.* May 6, 1868, San Francisco, Julia E. DEMENT, *b.* April 27, 1848, dau. of William Clement DEMENT, *b.* March 10, 1823, Washington, D.C., *d.* January 2, 1865, and his wife, Olive JOHNSON, *b.* 1832, Newmarket, Ohio; *d.* 1884, Oakland, California. William Clement DEMENT was the son of William DEMENT, *b.* February 2, 1792, *d.* January 14, 1834, and his wife, Julia E. KENNEDY, *d.* January 24, 1862. She was the dau. of Clement and Margaret KENNEDY, of Maryland. Both William DEMENT and Julia E. KENNEDY DEMENT are buried in the Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C.
- d.* March 19, 1924, Portland, Oregon. He gave his life to save a friend from his burning home.

CHARLES PRATT CHURCH came to Oregon by way of the Isthmus of Panama on the "Northern Light" from New York to San Francisco in March, 1861. He continued on to Harrisburg, Oregon, where he taught school for six months. In the fall he went to gold fields of Idaho. Later he became second clerk in the office of Indian Affairs in Salem, Oregon. He joined the Marine Rifles in 1862. Later he engaged in steamboat work on the Willamette River, acting as purser for three or four years. He owned property in Portland, Oregon. He established the Portland Flour Mill Company, and was a government contractor.

Children of CHARLES PRATT CHURCH and JULIA E. DEMENT were:

GENERATION II

- I. HARRIET OLIVE CHURCH, *b.* May 25, 1869; *m.* November 15, 1899, Harry Willet RHODES, at Tacoma, Washington.
 Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Katherine RHODES, *b.* October 11, 1900, Tacoma, Washington; *m.* September 29, 1923, Pasadena, California, Joseph CHALMERS, son of John and Agnes CHALMERS, of Scotland.
2. John Willet RHODES, *b.* January 25, 1906, Los Angeles, California.
- II. JULIA GENEVIEVE CHURCH, *b.* March 9, 1871; *m.* June 15, 1896, Walter H. LUTZ, in Pasadena, California.
- III. WILLIAM DEMENT CHURCH, *b.* June 5, 1873; *m.* Bertha BALLOU.
- IV. BEATRICE AMY CHURCH, *b.* March 25, 1876; *m.* John E. SMITH. No issue.

[Contributed by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information from Mrs. HARRIET OLIVE CHURCH RHODES.]

DANIEL CLEVELAND

GENERATION I. DANIEL CLEVELAND

- b.* March 21, 1838, Poughkeepsie, New York, son of Stephen CLEVELAND, who was *b.* September 26, 1791, at Bethel, Vermont, and his wife, Deborah Reeve VAUGHAN. Stephen CLEVELAND and Deborah Reeve VAUGHAN were *m.* July 26, 1819, at Essex, New York. She was *b.* June 4, 1797, at Essex, New York. He *d.* January 14, 1847, and was buried at Poughkeepsie, New York; she *d.* September 19, 1866, and was buried at San Antonio, Texas. The CLEVELAND ancestral line is as follows: The English line begins with Thorkill CLEVELAND, of Yorkshire, England, named in the *Domesday Book*. Moses CLEVELAND¹, *b.* Ipswich, England, 1624, arrived with Edward WINN, who was afterward his father-in-law, at Boston, Massachusetts, about 1630, settled at Woburn, Massachusetts, *d.* there January, 1701; Edward CLEVELAND², *b.* Woburn, May 20, 1660, *d.* Canterbury, Connecticut, September, 1746; Edward CLEVELAND³, *b.* Narragansett, Rhode Island, July, 1682, *d.* Canterbury, Connecticut, November 3, 1771; Paine CLEVELAND⁴, *b.* August 31, 1731, Canterbury, Connecticut, *d.* November 25, 1773, Canterbury, Connecticut; Stephen CLEVELAND⁵, *b.* October 9, 1764, Canterbury, Connecticut, *m.* Hannah HUNTINGTON April 6, 1789, *d.* May 7, 1835. He was a Revolutionary soldier; he served one year, 1782, and later received a pension for his services. Stephen CLEVELAND⁶, his son, *b.* September 26, 1791, at Bethel, Vermont, was a lawyer. The HUNTINGTON line is as follows: Simon HUNTINGTON¹, *d.* off the coast of Connecticut but in sight of land, 1633; his son, Simon HUNTINGTON², *b.* 1629, Norwich, England, settled with his mother in 1633 in Connecticut, *d.* Norwich, Connecticut, June 28, 1706; James HUNTINGTON³; James HUNTINGTON⁴; James HUNTINGTON⁵, a Revolutionary soldier, sergeant in the Eighth Regiment, Connecticut troops, 1775, at Battle of Bunker Hill; his dau., Hannah HUNTINGTON⁶, *b.* March 16, 1768, Norwich, Connecticut, *m.* April 6, 1789, Stephen CLEVELAND.
- m.* July 22, 1921, Coronado, California, Mrs. Marion Ayres (SOUTH) WEBB, widow of George B. WEBB, *b.* February 16, 1861, near Nauvoo, Illinois, dau. of Philip SOUTH, *b.* May 3, 1824, England, and his wife, Mary Day AYRES, *b.* October 9, 1829, in England, *d.* April 6, 1905, buried in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.
- d.* Still living (1926).

DANIEL CLEVELAND is a member of the California Society, Sons of the American Revolution, and of the California Society of Mayflower Descendants.

[Contributed by San Diego Chapter; information from the pioneer, DANIEL CLEVELAND.]

GILBERT WINSLOW COLBY

GENERATION I. GILBERT WINSLOW COLBY

- b.* May 5, 1823, Bradford, New Hampshire, son of Charles COLBY, *b.* October 12, 1793, and his wife, Mary (Polly) ATWOOD, *b.* November 23, 1798, *m.* December 21, 1820, at Bradford, New Hampshire. GILBERT WINSLOW COLBY was the great-grandson of Nehemiah COLBY, Sr., of Hopkinton, New Hampshire, a patriot serving on the Committee of Safety; he signed the Association Test, April 12, 1776, to support the American colonies.
- m.* December, 1866, in California, Caroline Amelia SMITH, *b.* March, 1837, Garland, Maine, dau. of Stephen SMITH, who *d.* in Maine, and his wife, Mrs. Nancy Peasley (MITCHELL) BRADBURY. Mrs. Nancy SMITH came to California in 1872 and *d.* in Benicia in 1882, aged eighty-six years. She was buried in Oakland, California. Caroline Amelia SMITH was a pioneer school teacher of California. She taught in Centerville, Alameda County; in Contra Costa County; and at Young Ladies Seminary, Benicia, Solano County, in the early 'sixties, when Miss Mary Atkins (later Mrs. John Lynch) was the principal. This seminary was later conducted by Dr. Mills, by a Mr. Pope, then by Dr. Suell, and a second time by Mrs. Mary Atkins Lynch. Mills College was an outgrowth of this famous pioneer school.
- d.* August, 1881, in San Francisco; buried in Benicia, California. Mrs. Caroline Amelia SMITH COLBY *d.* October 24, 1879, in San Francisco; she, too, was buried at Benicia.

GILBERT WINSLOW COLBY lived during boyhood at Bradford, New Hampshire. He was educated in the University of Vermont and graduated as a civil engineer. He came around the Horn in a sailing vessel in 1848, landing in San Francisco. He lived in Benicia, Sacramento, Nord, and at "Colby's Landing" on the Sacramento River, Butte County, California. He was also a lawyer, banker, granger, farmer, and a member of the state legislature from 1852 to 1858, first an assemblyman and later state senator. He surveyed the transcontinental railroad and was present at the driving of the last spike. He surveyed for the United States government and for Senators Hearst and Stanford. He owned a lumber mill in the Sierra Nevada Mountains under the firm name of Colby and Allen. His cattle, horses, wheat, and barley won first prizes at the state fairs in Sacramento. He, with a partner, Charles Pettit, also a pioneer, planted the first successful crops of wheat and barley in the Sacramento Valley. He had mining claims and was president of the Bank of California. He was patron of the Grange and stood high in Masonic and I.O.O.F. lodges. His picture is among those of the pioneers in Sutter's Fort, Sacramento, California.

Children of GILBERT WINSLOW COLBY and CAROLINE AMELIA SMITH:

GENERATION II

1. GILBERT FRANCIS COLBY, *b.* 1867; *d.* in infancy; buried at Chico, California.

- II. JULIA CAROLINE COLBY, *b.* May 17, 1869, at Colby's Landing, California; *m.* September 9, 1892, North Temescal, Alameda County, California, Otto Wilhelm MELLIN; now (1926) living in Vallejo, California.
Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Gilbert Francis MELLIN, *b.* October 15, 1893, Benicia, California; *m.* August 31, 1919, Marion PERKINS, of Sacramento. They have one dau., Miriam Colby MELLIN, *b.* November 27, 1920, in Sacramento, California.
2. Willard Colby MELLIN, *b.* March 22, 1897, Benicia, California; *m.* October 5, 1920, Manorville, Pennsylvania, Hazel Naomi WYLIE.
Their children, all *b.* in Manorville, Pennsylvania, are:

GENERATION IV

1. John Otto MELLIN, *b.* September 22, 1921.
 2. Caroline Louise MELLIN, *b.* April, 1923; *d.* June, 1923.
 3. Gilbert Wylie MELLIN, *b.* September 20, 1925.
 3. Eleanor Josephine MELLIN, *b.* February 17, 1899, Benicia, California; *m.* Ralph Lyman VINCENT, Vallejo, California, September 9, 1923.
No children.
 4. Henrietta Louise MELLIN, *b.* May 15, 1902, Vallejo, California.
 5. Esther Frances MELLIN, *b.* December 24, 1906, Vallejo, California.
- III. CHARLES WARREN COLBY, *b.* March 24, 1872, Colby's Landing, Butte County, California; *m.* 1896, Los Angeles, Mrs. Emma G. LEONARD, and adopted her dau., Ellen E. LEONARD (now Mrs. Lester J. STRANG). Now (1926) living in Seattle, Washington.
- IV. WILLIAM EDWARD COLBY, *b.* May 28, 1875, Benicia, California; *m.* Oakland, California, Rachel VROOMAN.
Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Henry Vrooman COLBY, *b.* February, 1905, San Francisco, California.
 2. Gilbert Winslow COLBY, *b.* January, 1907, Berkeley, California.
- V. MARY JOSEPHINE COLBY, *b.* April 14, 1878, Colby's Landing, Butte County, California.

[Contributed by Mme Adrienne de Lafayette Chapter; information from Mrs. JULIA CAROLINE COLBY MELLIN.]

GEORGE WASHINGTON COONS

GENERATION I. GEORGE WASHINGTON COONS

- b.* 1813, in Kentucky, the son of David COONS, a native of Holland.
m. January 16, 1839, Sempronia Hamilton LANHAM, who was *b.* in Prince George County, Maryland, January 8, 1823.
d. September 14, 1870, Elk Grove, California. Sempronia Hamilton LANHAM COONS *d.* in Sacramento, California, April 4, 1898.

GEORGE WASHINGTON COONS first came to California in 1848. He engaged in mining; with his partner he owned the first quartz mill at Coloma. He returned via Cape Horn, coming back in 1852 with his wife and family. He engaged in farming at Elk Grove.

Children of GEORGE WASHINGTON COONS and SEMPRONIA HAMILTON LANHAM :

GENERATION II

- I. DAVID COONS, *b.* St. Louis, Missouri, May 1, 1840; *d.* Elk Grove, California.
 II. WILLIAM CARRL LANE COONS, *b.* April 10, 1842, St. Louis, Missouri; *m.* Emma RICH, Kirksville, Missouri.
 Their children :

GENERATION III

1. Lillian COONS.
2. George Washington COONS.

WILLIAM CARRL LANE COONS, *m.* (2) Mattie ———; children :

3. David COONS.
4. Elbert COONS.
5. Violet COONS.
6. Irene COONS.
7. Chester COONS.
8. Daisy COONS.
9. Herbert COONS.
10. Lillie COONS.
11. William COONS.

- III. EDWARD LANHAM COONS, *b.* April 10, 1847, St. Louis, Missouri; *m.* Irene DAVIS at Elk Grove, California.
 Their children :

GENERATION III

1. Harry Lanham COONS, *m.* Florence RICH.
2. Lily COONS, *m.* William OWENS.
3. Lloyd COONS, *m.* Gretta MOSHER.
4. Lowell COONS.

- IV. HARRY COONS, *b.* November 18, 1848, St. Louis, Missouri; *m.* Harriet POLHEMUS in Elk Grove.

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Edna May COONS, *b.* May 3, 1892; *m.* Matthew BATEY; two children.
2. Marshall Beard COONS, *b.* August 4, 1890; *m.* Clara NEWMAN.
3. Sempronia COONS, *b.* 1902; *m.* Rolf RATHBONE, August 8, 1925, Elk Grove, California.

- V. NINION WHITESIDES COONS, *b.* January 9, 1855, Elk Grove, California; *m.* Mary A. WITT, August 22, 1887, Auburn, California.

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Raymond COONS, *b.* July 19, 1888, Elk Grove, California; *m.* Evelyn HAIGLER, November 12, 1916, in Los Angeles, California.
2. Vernon COONS, *b.* July 29, 1890; *m.* Laura THOMPSON, August 30, 1912, in Alameda, California.
3. Marion Osborne COONS, *b.* July 5, 1893, Elk Grove, California; *m.* Marion Mae CORDOZA, March 14, 1916, one child; *m.* (2) Mary THOMPSON.
4. Carlton Sutcliffe COONS, *b.* May 11, 1895. World War veteran.

[For the ancestry of Mary A. (WITT) COONS, see the John Wesley WITT pioneer record.]

- VI. COLLIN GILLESPIE COONS, *b.* January 2, 1857, Elk Grove, California; *m.* Emma GARRETT.

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Benjamin COONS.
2. Walter COONS.
3. Harold COONS.

- VII. LILLIE LOUISE COONS, *b.* September 14, 1858, Elk Grove, California; *m.* Marshall R. BEARD, September 23, 1878, Elk Grove, California.

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. George F. BEARD, *b.* July 9, 1880, Sacramento; *m.* Marian STEELE, May 8, 1910.
2. Robert Marshall BEARD, *b.* November 27, 1882, Sacramento; *m.* Harriet DUBECKER.
3. Eleanor BEARD, *b.* April 26, 1887; *m.* James Romeo HUGHES, September 16, 1925, Sacramento, California.

- VIII. FRANK MARSHALL COONS, *b.* August 11, 1860; *m.* Ella Coyle MOHR.
Their children :

GENERATION III

1. Melvina COONS.
2. Rose COONS.
3. Edith COONS.

- IX. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PEABODY COONS, *b.* April 5, 1862; *m.* Jennie TAYLOR, Roseville, California.
Their children :

GENERATION III

1. Ernest Alvin COONS, *b.* July 31, 1887; *m.* Maude WARMINGTON.
2. Wallace Alvin Briggs COONS, *b.* 1889; *m.* Hazel ———.

- X. CHARLES CORNELIUS BIRDENIER COONS, *b.* October 30, 1863; *m.* Sarah RUDOLPH, San Francisco.

[Contributed by Sacramento Chapter; information from Mrs. ROBERT MARSHALL BEARD.]

JAMES COOPER

GENERATION I. JAMES COOPER

- b.* December 25, 1810, Janetstown, Caithness, Scotland. He was the son of Alexander COOPER, *b.* in Janetstown, Caithness, Scotland, and his wife, Barbara HENDERSON, also of Scotland.
- m.* 1846, Sonoma, Sonoma County, California, Sarah Ellis BIGELOW FLINT, *b.* January 27, 1822, in Wakeville, Nova Scotia, *d.* May, 1886, in Sonoma, where she was buried. She was the dau. of Daniel BIGELOW, of Nova Scotia, and his wife, Emma JOHNSON BIGELOW, *b.* 1784 and *d.* in Nova Scotia in 1822.
- d.* September, 1856.

JAMES COOPER was educated in Janetstown, Scotland, and lived there until he was grown. In 1843 or 1844 he made the trip from Scotland on board a sailing vessel by way of Cape Horn, as second mate on the vessel. Soon after reaching Yerba Buena (San Francisco) he, with an Englishman by name of Thomas Spriggs, came to the then Spanish town of Sonoma, where they conducted a hotel known as the "Blue Wing," an adobe building of two stories, which still stands in a good state of preservation (1926). During the early mining days many persons who have since attained national importance made this hotel their headquarters—General Grant, then a young lieutenant, was one of these, also General Hooker ("Fighting Joe"), whose ranch was a few miles from the town of Sonoma. JAMES COOPER was in Sonoma during the Bear Flag Revolution, and in 1846 *m.* Sarah BIGELOW FLINT, a widow who had crossed the Plains in 1845. She had gone to Yountville to act as governess in the home of a Dr. Beale. During the Bear Flag excitement, she was advised to go to the fortified town of Sonoma. During the actual Revolution, she and JAMES COOPER met and were *m.* and lived in the "Blue Wing," where their first two children were *b.* In the meantime, JAMES COOPER had prospered and began to accumulate land, and in addition to his other holdings, in 1851, he bought a section of land on the west side of Sonoma Creek, about a mile from the town, and on this he erected one of the first all-frame houses built in this locality. The house was built of redwood, which was hauled from Graham Canyon by ox-team and surfaced where the house was erected. It took three days to haul the logs from the canyon. This house is still in good condition. It has eight rooms, finished with paneling and wide porches. The land and house are still owned by a member of the family, Miss Janet COOPER, youngest dau. of JAMES COOPER. JAMES COOPER was an energetic, capable man, who made a success of whatever business he undertook. He was also a kindly, charitable man. He met a tragic death, leaving a widow and five children.

Children of JAMES COOPER and SARAH BIGELOW FLINT:

GENERATION II

1. THOMAS SPRIGGS COOPER, *b.* 1848; *m.* Frances DUNN.
Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Raymond COOPER, *b.* 1890.
 2. Edna COOPER, *b.* 1892.
- II. JOHN ROSE COOPER, *b.* 1848; *d.* 1905; *m.* Anna CARMER.
Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Alma COOPER.
 2. James COOPER, *d.* in infancy.
 3. George COOPER.
- III. BARBARA HENDERSON COOPER, *b.* 1851; *m.* George O. CAMPBELL in 1868.
Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Walter CAMPBELL, *b.* 1869; *m.* Mary McDONNELL.
Their child:

GENERATION IV

1. Barbara Edna CAMPBELL, *m.*, and has one son, Jack.
2. Ethel Sarah CAMPBELL, *m.* Charles R. POTTER.
Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Stewart POTTER.
 2. David POTTER, *m.* Ethel EVANS. Their child, David George POTTER.
 3. George POTTER, *m.* Alice HANSON. Their dau., Bernice POTTER.
 4. Reed POTTER.
 5. Harvey POTTER.
- 3, 4. Twins, who *d.* in infancy.
 5. William CAMPBELL, *m.* and has one child.
 6. Albert CAMPBELL.
 7. Janet CAMPBELL, *m.* Frank THOMPSON.
Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Barbara Alice THOMPSON, *d.* in infancy.
 2. Frances THOMPSON, *m.* Harrison DE VERE, and had one dau.
 3. Harold THOMPSON.
8. Emma CAMPBELL, *m.* Edwin COZZENS.
 9. George Bigelow CAMPBELL, *m.* Annie CASWELL.
Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Barbara May CAMPBELL.
 2. Donald CAMPBELL.
 3. Nancy Emma CAMPBELL.
10. Purdy CAMPBELL, *m.* Doris PASCOL.
- IV. EMMA JOHNSON COOPER, *b.* 1853; *m.* 1879, James R. McDONALD.
Their children:

GENERATION III

1. James Roderick McDONALD, *b.* 1880; *m.* 1908, Edna, dau. of Dr. Emmet WEMPLE, and have one child.
 2. Ruth Bigelow McDONALD, *b.* 1887.
 3. Hayward Cooper McDONALD, *b.* 1892.
- V. JANET COOPER, *b.* 1855.

[Contributed by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information from RUTH BIGELOW McDONALD.]

JAMES COULTER

GENERATION I. JAMES COULTER

b. Scotland.

m. Margaret DUKE.

d. 1907 (?)

JAMES COULTER arrived in San Francisco January, 1850; would have arrived in 1849 but for an accident to the ship. He engaged in the furniture business in San Francisco.

Children of JAMES COULTER and MARGARET DUKE:

GENERATION II

I. ROBERT DUKE COULTER, *m.* Agnes GILMORE, no children.

II. WINFIELD W. COULTER, *m.* March 8, 1890, Helen SMILEY; she *d.* in 1928, no children. Both Robert and Winfield W. COULTER engaged in the rattan furniture business in San Francisco, California.

[Contributed by Tamalpais Chapter; information from Miss CARRIE E. GOODWIN.]

JOSEPH LANDIS COX

GENERATION I. JOSEPH LANDIS COX

- b.* August 23, 1855, Leipsic, Ohio, son of William Godfrey Cox and his wife, Sarah Elizabeth LANDIS. He was *b.* January 22, 1829, Fayette County, Pennsylvania; she, March 28, 1836, Delaware, Ohio. He *d.* October 20, 1915; she, January 3, 1918; both buried at Sacramento, California.
- m.* September 6, 1887, Sacramento, Mary Ellen KING, dau. of James McConnell KING and his wife, Harriet Louisa CHRISTY, *b.* August 22, 1825, *d.* November 14, 1857. He was *b.* January 17, 1825, at Kinsman, Ohio, and *d.* March 15, 1903. Both buried at Kinsman, Ohio.
- d.* Still living (1926).

JOSEPH LANDIS COX lived in Putnam County, Ohio, before coming to California in 1862.

Children of JOSEPH LANDIS COX and MARY ELLEN KING:

GENERATION II

- I. MABEL K. COX, *b.* August 4, 1888, near Folsom, California.
- II. SARAH C. COX, *b.* September 6, 1890, near Folsom, California.

[Contributed by Sacramento Chapter; information furnished by Mrs. ELECTA L. BUTLER.]

MATHEW SMITH CUSHMAN

GENERATION I. MATHEW SMITH CUSHMAN

- b.* June 21, 1811, Kingston, Massachusetts, son of Nathaniel CUSHMAN, *b.* 1781, *d.* 1868, and his wife, Rebecca STETSON, *b.* 1783, *d.* 1862. They were *m.* in 1809.
- m.* November 6, 1853, Phoenix, Oswego County, New York, Mary Minerva BURKE, *b.* March 8, 1835, Phoenix, New York, dau. of Seth BURKE, *b.* Vermont, *d.* February 12, 1871, Sacramento, California, and his wife, Mary BROOKS.
- d.* November 28, 1891, Sacramento, California. Mary Minerva BURKE CUSHMAN *d.* October 27, 1923, Berkeley, California.

MATHEW SMITH CUSHMAN lived in Phoenix, Oswego County, New York, before he came West. He sold a good business there when he left for California. He settled in Sacramento, where he was city librarian and later custodian of the Crocker Art Gallery. He occupied this position at the time of his death. He came to California by way of the Isthmus of Panama.

Children of MATHEW SMITH CUSHMAN and MARY MINERVA BURKE:

GENERATION II

- I. EDMOND BURKE CUSHMAN, *b.* April 25, 1855; *m.* Kitty WILSEY.
Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Blanche CUSHMAN, *b.* July 29, 1880; *m.* Julius WOLF.
Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Wilsey Cushman WOLF, *b.* April 25, 1908.
 2. Norman Cushman WOLF, *b.* September 11, 1910.
 3. Charlotte Cushman WOLF, *b.* July 24, 1912.
 2. Carleton Wilsey CUSHMAN, *b.* February 9, 1885; *m.* Catherine ENGLEHART. No children.
 3. Faith CUSHMAN, *b.* February 9, 1898; *m.* William KEELER. Their son, George Cushman KEELER, was *b.* May 31, 1925.
- II. MARY BLANCHE CUSHMAN, *b.* September 11, 1856; *m.* Cyrus Hayden HUBBARD.
Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Muriel HUBBARD, *b.* October 31, 1879; *m.* Alfred M. FOURNIER.
Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Mary Allerton FOURNIER, *b.* March 18, 1911.
2. Muriel Blanche FOURNIER, *b.* January 23, 1913.
2. Hazel HUBBARD, *b.* February 19, 1882; *m.* Frederick Gilbert KING.
Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Frederick Gilbert KING, *b.* June 24, 1915.
2. Elizabeth Hubbard KING, *b.* January 16, 1917.

[Contributed by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information from Mrs. MURIEL HUBBARD FOURNIER and Mrs. HAZEL HUBBARD KING.]

GEORGE CRITCHELL DEAN

GENERATION I. GEORGE CRITCHELL DEAN

b. February 28, 1817, Dresden, New York, son of Zebulon DEAN, *b.* May 2, 1776, near Dresden, Yates County, New York, *d.* December 4, 1830, and his second wife, Nancy CRITCHELL, *b.* September 9, 1790, *d.* April 12, 1835. Zebulon DEAN and Nancy CRITCHELL were *m.* May 7, 1814. Both buried in Dresden Cemetery. Nancy CRITCHELL was dau. of George and Hannah CRITCHELL, from England.

m. July 8, 1837, Maria HAUGHTALING. She was of Dutch descent.

d. August 4, 1905, San Francisco; Maria HAUGHTALING *d.* November 9, 1889, at Visalia, California; both buried Deep Creek Cemetery, Tulare County.

GEORGE CRITCHELL DEAN's father *d.* when he was fourteen years old. He learned the trade of ship carpenter. In July, 1846, he enlisted from New York in Stevenson's regiment for service in the Mexican War. On September 26, 1846, they embarked on the old transport ship, "Susan Drew," for California, via Cape Horn. He took with him his wife and three children. After a six months' voyage they entered Golden Gate March 26, 1847, too late for the war, but in time for garrison duty. In July, 1848, he was discharged. About this time gold was discovered in California. He went to the mines in 1849 and established a trading camp near Jamestown on Woods Creek; he kept mining supplies. Later he returned to Monterey where he worked at carpentry. In 1859 he moved to Tulare County and homesteaded 160 acres of land near Farmersville, where he farmed and raised stock. In 1887 Mr. and Mrs. DEAN celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary. After Mrs. DEAN's death Mr. DEAN lived with his dau., Mrs. POWELL, in San Francisco, until his death in 1905.

Children of GEORGE CRITCHELL DEAN and MARIA HAUGHTALING:

GENERATION II

I. GEORGE EDWIN DEAN, who *m.* and had four children.

II. SARAH ADELIA DEAN, *b.* September 28, 1841, New York; *d.* December 28, 1907; *m.* September 30, 1855, Watsonville, California, John L. SANBORN. Seven children.

III. ELIZA M. DEAN, *b.* 1843, New York; *d.* 1919; buried at Visalia, California; *m.* 1861, Visalia, California, William S. POWELL. Five children.

IV. M. ADELAIDE DEAN, *m.* Samuel REED. Eight children.

V. JESSE D. DEAN, *m.* E. H. MOORE. Two children.

VI. LYCURGUS R. DEAN, *d.* unmarried.

VII. MILLARD DEAN, *d.* unmarried.

VIII. WILLIAM P. DEAN.

IX. WINNIE G. DEAN.

[Contributed by Pacific Grove Chapter; information from Mrs. ROSA A. RHODES, granddau. of Mr. and Mrs. DEAN.]

WILLIAM CLEMENT DEMENT

GENERATION I. WILLIAM CLEMENT DEMENT

- b.* March 10, 1823, Washington, D.C., son of William DEMENT, *b.* February 2, 1792, *d.* January 14, 1834, and his wife, Julia E. KENNEDY, *d.* January 24, 1862, dau. of Clement and Margaret KENNEDY, of Maryland. William DEMENT and Julia E. KENNEDY were *m.* February 22, 1815. Both are buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C., where stones mark their graves. William DEMENT was the son of William DEMENT, *b.* April, 1752, *d.* September 8, 1820, and his wife, Elizabeth BRYAN, *b.* May 22, 17—, *d.* October 22, 1826. She was the dau. of William and Diana BRYAN. William DEMENT and Elizabeth BRYAN were *m.* August 27, 1775. William DEMENT was the son of John DEMENT, who was a descendant of George DEMENT, the founder of the family in America, who arrived in Maryland prior to March, 1671, and *d.* about March 15, 1703.
- m.* July 4, 1846, Olive JOHNSON, *b.* January 16, 1832, New Market, Ohio, dau. of Hezekiah JOHNSON, *b.* March 6, 1799, *d.* August 27, 1866, and his wife, Eliza Sheppard HARRIS, *b.* October 14, 1808, *d.* December 30, 1879. Both are buried at Clackamas, Oregon, where stones mark their graves.
- d.* January 2, 1865, Oregon City, Oregon; buried in the Masonic Cemetery there, as is also his wife, Olive JOHNSON DEMENT, who *d.* October 10, 1884, in Oakland, California.

WILLIAM CLEMENT DEMENT, animated by a youthful love of adventure and travel, left the headquarters of Indian Territory and started across the Plains in the first wagon train for the West—"The Wagon Train of '43." A man named Grant was captain to Fort Hall, then Peter Burnett was chosen, and later Jess Applegate took charge of the "cow column," that part of the train which held most of the thirteen hundred head of cattle. There were 875 men, women, and children in the company. J. U. NESMITH (later senator) was of the family and left a list of the men over sixteen years of age; *Gilbert's History* contains the names. Dr. Marcus Whitman met the train, when it had been a week on the way, on his return from a trip to Washington, made in the fall and winter of 1842. Amos Lovejoy was with him. They had gone to help save Oregon to the Union. He met them near the Platte River and served them as physician and consulting guide. General Frémont escorted the party most of the way. WILLIAM CLEMENT DEMENT arrived in what is now Oregon City, Oregon (Clackamas County), in the fall of 1843. He farmed in Clackamas County until 1846, when he was elected sheriff under the provisional government. In 1849 he went to the California gold mines. After he returned to Oregon he established the first agricultural implement emporium of the Northwest. He was one of the founders of the Oregon City Woolen Mills and of the Oregon City Railroad Company.

The children of WILLIAM CLEMENT DEMENT and OLIVE JOHNSON were:

GENERATION II

- I. JULIA EUGENIA DEMENT, *b.* April 27, 1848, Green Point, Oregon; *m.* May 6, 1868, San Francisco, Charles Pratt CHURCH.

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Harriet Olive CHURCH, *b.* May 25, 1869; *m.* November 15, 1898, Tacoma, Washington, Harry Willet RHODES.

Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Katherine Rhodes, *b.* October 11, 1900; *m.* September 29, 1923, Pasadena, California, Joseph CHALMERS, *b.* September 6, 1898, in the Hawaiian Islands, son of John and Agnes REID CHALMERS, of Scotland.
2. John Willet RHODES, *b.* January 25, 1906, Los Angeles.
2. Genevieve Julia CHURCH, *b.* March 9, 1871; *m.* June 15, 1896, Pasadena, California, Walter H. LUTZ. No children.
3. William Dement CHURCH, *b.* June 5, 1873; *m.* Walla Walla, Washington, Bertha BALLOU.
4. Beatrice Amy CHURCH, *b.* March 25, 1876; *m.* June 15, —, Portland, Oregon, John Edward SMITH. No children.
- II. WILLIAM EUGENE DEMENT, *b.* February 20, 1850, Green Point, Oregon; *m.* October 7, 1872, Oregon City, Oregon, Ione SAFFARRAUS.
- III. EDWARD DEMENT, *b.* August 1, 1852, Green Point, Oregon; *d.* January 6, 1916, San Francisco. Unmarried.
- IV. FRANK DEMENT, *b.* November 3, 1853, Green Point, Oregon; *m.* August, 1877, Oregon City, Oregon, Francis E. MILLER.
- V. FRED DEMENT, *b.* September 3, 1855, Oregon City, Oregon; *d.* October 13, 1907, Oakland, California; *m.* April 13, 1884, Walla Walla, Washington, Elizabeth BRUNTON.
- VI. KATE DEMENT, *b.* May 27, 1857, Green Point, Oregon; *m.* July 7, 1883, Oakland, California, William Charles BARDSLEY.
- VII. JOHN CAREY DEMENT, *b.* August 5, 1860; *d.* June 22, 1922, San Diego, California; *m.* February, 1890, Seattle, Washington, Louise ROOT.

[Contributed by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information from Mrs. HARRIET CHURCH RHODES.]

BENJAMIN DEWELL

GENERATION I. BENJAMIN DEWELL

- b.* October 27, 1821, Jefferson County, Ohio, son of Solomon DEWELL, who was *b.* April 1, 1788, and his wife, Patience POTTS, *b.* June, 1797. Solomon DEWELL *d.* October 6, 1864; Patience POTTS DEWELL *d.* July 30, 1828. Solomon DEWELL *m.* (2) Elizabeth MILLER and (3) Mrs. Sarah M. HOON. Children: James P., *b.* August 27, 1816, *d.* August 27, 1835; Samuel, *b.* July 15, 1819, *d.* September 27, 1889; BENJAMIN, *b.* October 27, 1821, *d.* February, 1905; Joshua, *b.* April 15, 1826, *d.* in Mexican War; Charlotte, *b.* December 26, 1823, *d.* 1916, Auburn, Indiana; Elizabeth, *b.* and *d.* 1828; Nathaniel, *b.* January 13, 1830, lived in Cedar County, Iowa; Charles, *b.* May 9, 1836, *d.* 1863 in Civil War; John, *b.* May 10, 1838, *d.* July 29, 1921, Magnolia, Iowa; Eliza Jane, *b.* August 26, 1832; Sarah Ann, *b.* March 11, 1834; Mary Jane and Catharine, *b.* and *d.* March, 1841. Solomon DEWELL was the son of Benjamin DEWELL, *b.* 1769 near Annapolis, Maryland, and his wife, Barbary SPRINGER, *b.* 1767, *d.* 1807, *m.* April 15, 1788, Frederick, Maryland. Their other children were Benjamin, Ruth, Rachel, Charles (*m.* and had children), Samuel (*m.*, no children). Benjamin DEWELL (also spelled DOWELL, DORVELL) was the son of John DEWELL, *b.* about 1743, *d.* 1803, and his wife, Charity BROOKS, *b.* 1750. Their children were Benjamin, *b.* 1769; John; Thomas; Jesse.
- m.* May 5, 1850, Santa Rosa, California, Celia Hall ELLIOTT, *b.* 1834 in Missouri.
- d.* February, 1905, at Upper Lake, California, where he was buried. Mrs. Celia Hall ELLIOTT DEWELL *d.* May, 1922, at Upper Lake, California.

BENJAMIN DEWELL came overland to California in 1845, leaving Independence, Missouri, in May and arriving in Sacramento the last of October. John Grigsby was the captain of the train and Mr. William B. ELLIOTT, Mr. DEWELL's future father-in-law, was in the party with his family. In November, 1845, Mr. DEWELL and Mr. ELLIOTT went to Napa County. There they were members of the Bear Flag party. Mr. DEWELL was a saddler by trade and helped make the original Bear Flag; he sewed on the star. He was present at the capture of Sonoma and was with Frémont's army in the conquest of California. He was a member of the San Francisco Vigilance Committee. Mr. and Mrs. DEWELL were the first settlers at Upper Lake, Lake County. They went there in 1854. They were ranchers. Descendants still live on the original place.

Children of BENJAMIN DEWELL and CELIA HALL ELLIOTT:

GENERATION II

- I. RACHEL DEWELL.
- II. SAMUEL MADISON DEWELL.
- III. LUELLA DEWELL, *m.* Mr. JONES.

- IV. ORLINA DEWELL.
- V. ELMER ELLSWORTH DEWELL.
- VI. MAY DEWELL, *m.* Mr. CARTER (sons: Alton, Wells).
- VII. CHARLOTTE DEWELL, *m.* Mr. JONES.
- VIII. JOHN DEWELL.
- IX. CHARLES DEWELL.
- X. IRENE DEWELL, *m.* ———.

[Contributed by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information from Miss HELEN M. BRUNER.]

JAMES DUHIG, JR.

GENERATION I. JAMES DUHIG, JR.

- b.* December 27, 1824, Lowell, Massachusetts, son of James and Catherine DUHIG, natives of Ireland, who came to America early in the century.
- m.* 1848, Sarah MORTON, native of Maine.
- d.* Napa, California, where he is buried. Sarah MORTON DUHIG *d.* in Napa, California, and was buried there March 29, 1865.

JAMES DUHIG, JR., was brought up on his father's farm near Lowell, Massachusetts, and was sixteen years old when he entered the mills of that city as a laborer. In 1850 he came to California via Panama, arriving in San Francisco June 19, 1850. The next three years he spent in the mines and had fair success. He then went to Napa County and began agricultural pursuits on a ranch of 380 acres about seven miles from Napa. He had a vineyard of 60 acres and an orchard (French prunes, 7 acres). The rest of the land was devoted to grain, hay, and stock. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge and a staunch Republican.

The children of JAMES DUHIG, JR., and SARAH MORTON:

GENERATION II

- I. EMMA DUHIG, *b.* November 29, 1849, Lowell, Massachusetts; *d.* —; *m.* E. L. DRAKE. They had one son, unmarried, and two dau. One dau. *m.* but had no children.
- II. LIZZIE M. DUHIG, *b.* February 3, 1853, San Francisco; *d.* —; *m.* G. C. FRISBIE. They had one son who *m.* and had two dau.
- III. WILLIS G. DUHIG, *b.* August 31, 1854, Napa County; *m.* Annie E. WITHERS, a native of Napa County. No children. He is living, 1926, in Vallejo, California.
- IV. LEONARD M. DUHIG, *b.* January 31, 1856; *d.* —; *m.* Sarah PERKINS. They had one dau. who is *m.* and has a dau.
- V. SARAH E. DUHIG, *b.* April 17, 1857; *d.* —; *m.* J. H. WHITTY. They had one son who *m.* and has a dau. and two sons, and one dau. who *m.* and has one son and two dau.
- VI. LOUIS J. DUHIG, *b.* November 24, 1858, Napa, California; *m.* Metta RAWSON, of Red Bluff, California. They had one son who is *m.* and has a son.
- VII. GEORGE E. DUHIG, *b.* January 24, 1860, Napa, California; *d.* —; *m.* Fannie MORRITT, of Napa. They had three sons; one son is *m.* and has a son; another son is *m.* and has two dau.; the other son is unmarried.

- VIII. ISAAC M. DUHIG, *b.* April 24, 1862, Napa County, California; *m.* (1) Mary RALSTON, who *d.* leaving a son who is *m.* but has no children; *m.* (2) Belle HARRIS, of Napa. They had two sons and a dau. One son and the dau. are *m.* but have no children.

[Contributed by Mme Adrienne de Lafayette Chapter; information from WILLIS G. DUHIG.]

HENRY DUNBAR

GENERATION I. HENRY DUNBAR

- b.* November 24, 1804, Thomaston, Maine. (No record of parents.)
- m.* Northport, Maine, to Phoebe Cottrell GRINNELL, *b.* March 14, 1806, Northport, Maine, *d.* at Stockton, San Joaquin County, California.
- d.* February, 1883, Stockton, San Joaquin County, California.

HENRY DUNBAR came to California in 1849, settled in Tuolumne County, and engaged in mining. His wife and their son came in 1856. They lived first in Jamestown and later in Columbia, Tuolumne County.

Child of HENRY and PHOEBE DUNBAR:

GENERATION II

- I. SYLVANUS GILMAN SARGENT DUNBAR, *b.* April 21, 1843, Belfast, Maine; *m.* August 11, 1868, Annie SAYRE, *b.* January 31, 1848, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Sylvanus Gilman Sargent DUNBAR came to California in 1856, and lived in Columbia, Tuolumne County. He was a teacher in the public schools of California fifty-five and one-half years, and was principal of Durant School, Oakland, for thirty-four years of that time. He retired in 1921, and his home is at 395 Hawthorn Avenue, Oakland, California.

Their children:

GENERATION III

- 1. Sue Hodgdon DUNBAR.
- 2. Esto DUNBAR LINSOTT.

[Contributed by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information from Mr. and Mrs. S. G. S. DUNBAR.]

JOHN GARBER

GENERATION I. JOHN GARBER

- b.* November 9, 1833, Staunton, Virginia, eldest son of William Henry GARBER, *b.* August 31, 1807, Staunton, Virginia, *d.* December 31, 1875, Aberdeen, Mississippi, and his wife, Elizabeth Holmes BALDWIN, *b.* 1813, "Forrest Hill," near Winchester, Virginia, *d.* 1841, Aberdeen, Mississippi, buried Staunton, Virginia. William Henry GARBER and Elizabeth Holmes BALDWIN were *m.* in 1831. She was the dau. of Joseph Glover BALDWIN and Eliza Cook BALDWIN. Although of the same name they were not related. Joseph Glover BALDWIN came from England and is said to be descended from the COUNT of FLANDERS.
- m.* November 23, 1865, San Francisco, Juliet WHITE, *b.* July 16, 1837, Talledega, Alabama, dau. of Judge John WHITE, a native of Virginia, *d.* 1842, Alabama, and buried there, and his wife, Sarah SOUTHMAYD, *b.* August 19, 1808, Middletown, Connecticut, *d.* August 18, 1896, Berkeley, California, buried Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, California. Judge John WHITE won distinction as an attorney and jurist of Alabama and was one of the supreme court judges there.
- d.* December 13, 1908, Berkeley, California, buried Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, California. Juliet WHITE GARBER *d.* October 26, 1915, Berkeley, California, and was also buried in Mountain View Cemetery.

JOHN GARBER, after attending school in Staunton, Virginia, entered the University of Virginia, from which he did not graduate, as his funds failed, though he finished in several courses. He was therefore obliged to leave school. He studied law, teaching school in Staunton all day and reading law almost all night. For two years he was also connected with the Virginia Central Railway as civil engineer. He was finally admitted to the practice of law in his native state. In 1860 he came to San Francisco and entered the law office of his uncle, Joseph G. BALDWIN, afterward a justice of the Supreme Court of California. Later Mr. GARBER removed to Santa Cruz, where he practiced for a year and a half, and afterward to Nevada City, California. Still later he settled in Austin, Nevada, where he entered into partnership with Colonel Harry I. Thornton. At the time of the White Pine mining excitement they established their law office at Hamilton, Nevada, and were actively and extensively connected with mining litigation, winning recognition as one of the most capable law firms in that line of practice. While residing there Mr. GARBER was elected to the Supreme Court Bench of Nevada. He resigned his seat, however, on November 7, 1872, and went to Pioche, Nevada, to take part in the celebrated mining case of the Raymond and Ely Mining Company versus the Hermes. Following its close and in association with Colonel Thornton, he removed to San Francisco. The firm name was changed to Garber, Thornton and Bishop on the admission of Thomas B. Bishop to the partnership, and when Colonel Thornton retired from active practice in 1887, he was succeeded by Judge John H. Boalt, under the firm name of Garber, Boalt and Bishop. When Judge GARBER severed that

relationship he was joined by his only son, Joseph Baldwin GARBER, and by Judge Eugene R. GARBER, and, upon the death of the last named, Harry T. Cresswell entered the firm under the name of Garber, Cresswell and Garber.

Children of JOHN GARBER and JULIET WHITE :

GENERATION II

- I. BELLE WHITE GARBER, *m.* August 30, 1892, Whitney PALACHE.
Their children :

GENERATION III

1. John Garber PALACHE, *b.* June 2, 1893.
 2. James PALACHE, *b.* July 3, 1896.
 3. Helen Whitney PALACHE, *b.* July 8, 1899.
- II. JOSEPH BALDWIN GARBER.
- III. LIDA JULIET GARBER.
- IV. JULIET WHITE GARBER, *m.* November 23, 1905, Frank Derello STRINGHAM.

[Furnished by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information from LIDA J. GARBER.]

THEODORE GREEN

GENERATION I. THEODORE GREEN

- b.* August 27, 1827, New York City, son of Elijah GREEN and Hester HOUGHY.
- m.* August 16, 1860, New York, Phebe Maria LEVERE, who was *b.* in 1831 in New York, dau. of William LEVERE and Maria PRINDLE.
- d.* September 4, 1896, in San Francisco, California. He was buried in the Odd Fellows' Cemetery there. Mrs. Phebe Maria (LEVERE) GREEN *d.* June 20, 1890, in San Francisco and was also buried in the Odd Fellows' Cemetery there.
- THEODORE GREEN lived in New York. He came to California in 1849 by way of the Horn. He returned in 1860 to claim his bride, after an engagement of eleven years. He was a druggist in North San Juan, California; in Austin, Nevada; and later in San Francisco. He was an artist of ability, painting with his friend, William Keith, famous California painter.

Children of THEODORE GREEN and PHEBE MARIA LEVERE:

GENERATION II

- I. ELLSWORTH GREEN, *b.* June 6, 1861, Brooklyn, New York.
- II. FRANKLIN THEODORE GREEN, *b.* May 5, 1863, North San Juan, California; *m.* November 12, 1883, Georgia ROOKER, who was *b.* March 12, 1865, at Austin, Nevada, dau. of James Erickson ROOKER, *b.* January 4, 1827, in Missouri, and his wife, Susan Dwight PINCH, *b.* March 5, 1838, Norwalk, Connecticut, dau. of John PINCH and Joanna Giles WOOD. They were *b.* in New York, John PINCH in 1816, and Joanna Giles WOOD in 1818.

Children of FRANKLIN THEODORE GREEN and GEORGIA ROOKER were:

GENERATION III

1. Alice Rooker GREEN, *b.* September 27, 1885.
2. Helen LeVere GREEN, *b.* December 23, 1887; *m.* Arthur Hobart HAL-LORAN, January 23, 1907.

[Contributed by Sierra Chapter; information from Mrs. HELEN LEVERE (GREEN) HAL-LORAN.]

CHARLES EDWIN GREENE

GENERATION I. CHARLES EDWIN GREENE

- b.* May 24, 1825, Shelburne, Vermont, son of Rufus GREENE and his wife, Betsy WEED. She was *b.* September 16, 1789, at Hinesburg, Vermont, and *d.* February 3, 1871. He *d.* in New York state.
- m.* July 26, 1855, Sacramento, California, Bertha Luna BENNETT, dau. of Milo BENNETT, and his wife, Mary J. GIBSON. He was *b.* in Vermont, buried in Sacramento, California; she was *b.* in New Hampshire.
- d.* July 10, 1886, near Woodland, Yolo County, California, and was buried at Sacramento, California.

CHARLES EDWIN GREENE was a member of the Pioneer Society of California.

Children of CHARLES EDWIN GREENE and BERTHA LUNA BENNETT:

GENERATION II

- I. KATE ADELAIDE GREENE, *b.* Yolo County, California; *m.* Captain B. B. TUTTLE.
- II. ELLA A. GREENE, *b.* Yolo County, California; *m.* Colonel James JACKSON.
- III. CHARLES E. GREENE, JR., *b.* July 9, 1865, Yolo County, California; *m.* July 30, 1902, Cornelia Emily PURINTON.
Their children:

GENERATION III

- 1. Lucille GREENE, *b.* July 5, 1903, Yolo County, California; *m.* William B. GORDON November 22, 1924.
- 2. Dorothy GREENE, *b.* August 9, 1910, Yolo County, California.
- 3. Charles E. GREENE III, *b.* March 19, 1914, Yolo County, California.

[Contributed by Sacramento Chapter; information from LUCY PURINTON BROWN.]

ALONZO STARRAT GREENLAW

GENERATION I. ALONZO STARRAT GREENLAW

- b.* 1832, Waldo, Maine, son of Alex GREENLAW and Katherine STAPLES. He was *b.* in Waldo, Maine, *d.* in Belfast, Maine, about 1873.
- m.* June 9, 1861, Amanda A. SMART, dau. of Jesse SMART, of Maine. He *d.* about 1861 in Jacksonville, California, and was buried at Sacramento, California.
- d.* June 13, 1904, Union, Maine, buried Sacramento; his wife *d.* November 20, 1879, Sacramento.

ALONZO STARRAT GREENLAW came to California in 1854 and in the early 'sixties engaged in horticulture. His orchard was planted by his father-in-law from seeds brought from Maine.

Children of ALONZO STARRAT GREENLAW and AMANDA A. SMART:

GENERATION II

- I. FLORA M. GREENLAW, *m.* Henry GRUPE, of Stockton.
- II. ALICE L. GREENLAW, *m.* Charles E. MACK, of Sacramento.
- III. JESSIE S. GREENLAW, deceased.
- IV. HORACE E. GREENLAW, deceased.
- V. AMY L. GREENLAW.
- VI. LESTER A. GREENLAW.
- VII. EDNA I. GREENLAW, *m.* George GRUPE, of Stockton.

[Contributed by Sacramento Chapter; information from Miss AMY L. GREENLAW.]

EDWIN HAMLIN

GENERATION I. EDWIN HAMLIN

- b.* May 18, 1830, South Waterford, Maine, son of America HAMLIN, Jr., and his wife, Huldah KEYES. America HAMLIN, Jr., was *b.* at South Waterford, Maine, November 10, 1790, and *d.* there May 31, 1835. He *m.* Huldah KEYES in 1815. She was *b.* in Acton, Massachusetts, May 11, 1797, and *d.* at South Waterford, Maine, February 24, 1882. EDWIN HAMLIN's complete ancestry is in the D.A.R. files, No. 182655.
- m.* May 18, 1856, near Waterford, Maine, Martha L. LOMBARD. She was the dau. of Abraham LOMBARD and his wife, Thurza MOORS LOMBARD. For her ancestry see D.A.R. No. 182655.
- d.* September 15, 1903, at Chatfield, Minnesota, where he is buried. Mrs. Martha (LOMBARD) HAMLIN *d.* October 29, 1911, at Chatfield, Minnesota and is buried in the Chatfield cemetery.

EDWIN HAMLIN was a pioneer of Minnesota. About 1859, with his wife and baby son, he removed from South Waterford, Maine, to Chatfield, Minnesota, the last fifty miles of the journey being by stage. He took up a timber claim of forty acres, to which he added by purchase until he had a farm of four hundred acres. He spent his remaining life at Chatfield, Minnesota.

Children of EDWIN HAMLIN and MARTHA L. LOMBARD:

GENERATION II

- I. HORACE HAMLIN, *b.* November 7, 1858, South Waterford, Maine; *m.* May 26, 1880, Jennie DICKSON. Their children are: Nellie, Howard, Martha.
- II. ETTA J. HAMLIN, *b.* October 2, 1861, Chatfield, Minnesota; *m.* William DICKSON, March 29, 1882.
- III. NELLIE L. HAMLIN, *b.* July 20, 1866, Chatfield, Minnesota; *m.* George J. SMITH, at Seattle, Washington, September 15, 1892. Their children are: Harriette, Ruth.
- IV. HATTIE M. HAMLIN, *b.* June 9, 1869, Chatfield, Minnesota; *m.* Wm. F. DEWITT, at Chatfield, September 7, 1898. Their son is Frederick.
- V. EMMA HAMLIN, *b.* November 17, 1872; *m.* George J. BESSETTE, at Sacramento, California, February 21, 1913.

[Contributed by Sacramento Chapter; information from Mrs. EMMA (HAMLIN) BESSETTE.]

CHARLES HENRY HANCOCK

GENERATION I. CHARLES HENRY HANCOCK

- b.* July 1, 1824, son of Isaac HANCOCK, *b.* December 19, 1801, *d.* May 20, 1890, and his wife, Ann HEMPSTEAD, *b.* August 9, 1800, *d.* March 5, 1896. She was the dau. of Edward HEMPSTEAD and Mary CRARY. Isaac HANCOCK and Ann HEMPSTEAD were *m.* March 21, 1822. Their children were: William Edward, *b.* 1822, *d.* August 1, 1911, *m.* Mary Ann HEMPSTEAD; CHARLES HENRY, *b.* July 1, 1824, *d.* November 10, 1887, *m.* Caroline Eliza DEAN; Dezire, *b.* March 8, 1829, *d.* June 13, 1908, *m.* Elisha BENJAMIN; Julia Ann, *b.* February 14, 1832, *d.* March 18, 1865, *m.* Enoch NOYES STAPLINS; Mary Francis, *b.* October 12, 1834, *d.* April 25, 1900, *m.* Edward G. SPAULDING. Isaac HANCOCK was the son of Isaac HANCOX, *b.* January 3, 1778, and his wife, Rebecca, dau. of William and Abigail (MIDDLETON) LEWIS. Isaac HANCOX and Rebecca LEWIS were *m.* May 18, 1799. She *d.* in 1819. Their children were: Abigail, *d.* unmarried; Isaac, *b.* December 19, 1801, *m.* Ann HEMPSTEAD; Nancy, *m.* July 4, 1830, George GABRIEL, of Boston; Cornelia, *m.* June 29, 1829, Charles NASH, of Norwalk; Charles, *m.* Almira, dau. of Edward and Fanny WHITTELEY HEMPSTEAD. Isaac HANCOX was the son of Edward HANCOX, *b.* November 16, 1744, at Stonington, Connecticut, *d.* February 27, 1837, and his wife, Sarah, dau. of Isaac and Freelove (PENDLETON) SHEFFIELD. Sarah SHEFFIELD was *b.* August 31, 1754. Edward HANCOX and Sarah SHEFFIELD were *m.* April 29, 1771. Their children were: Edward, *b.* June 3, 1772, lost at Sag Harbor, 1824; Ann, *b.* November 6, 1774; Sarah, *b.* April 28, 1776, *m.* Roswell BREED; Isaac, *b.* January 3, 1778, *m.* Rebecca LEWIS; Lucy, *b.* September 26, 1779, *m.* April 12, 1827, Joseph WRIGHT; Freelove, *b.* July 6, 1783, *d.* 1829, *m.* Nathaniel SHEFFIELD; Martha, *b.* February 4, 1786; Polly, *b.* April 1, 1789, *m.* Charles BREED and went West; William, *b.* August 21, 1792, lost at sea; Prudence, *b.* April 21, 1794, *d.* 1882, *m.* John BREED; John, *b.* April 10, 1798, *d.* 1827. The ancestry of Ann HEMPSTEAD, mother of CHARLES HENRY HANCOCK, is as follows: She was the dau. of Edward HEMPSTEAD, *b.* May 27, 1772, and his wife, Mary CRARY, *b.* March 25, 1777, *d.* January 27, 1866. Mary CRARY was the dau. of Thomas CRARY and his wife, Mehitable MASON. Edward HEMPSTEAD and Mary CRARY had the following children, all *b.* at Stonington, Connecticut: Mary, *b.* 1798, *d.* May 14, 1879, *m.* Daniel BURROWS; Ann, *b.* August 9, 1800; *d.* March 5, 1896, *m.* Isaac HANCOCK; Lura, *b.* December 2, 1802, *d.* Vallejo, California, March, 1897, *m.* Captain George RICHMOND; Edward, *m.* Fanny WHITTELEY. Edward HEMPSTEAD was the son of Robert HEMPSTEAD, *b.* February 27, 1747, *d.* May 7, 1834, and his wife, Ann AVERY, *b.* May 8, 1745. Robert HEMPSTEAD and Ann AVERY were *m.* January 11, 1767. He was a sergeant in Captain William Stanton's company in 1780 for the defense of the state. Robert HEMPSTEAD and Ann AVERY had the following children: Robert, *b.* April 3, 1768; Ransford, *b.* February 3, 1770, *m.* November 29, 1792, Phoebe CHESEBROUGH; Edward, above; Anna,

b. January 26, 1775; Mercy, *b.* October 2, 1777; Avery, *b.* July 7, 1779; George, *b.* May 18, 1781; Daniel, *b.* April 23, 1784; Sally, *b.* October 19, 1787. Robert HEMPSTEAD was the son of Joshua HEMPSTEAD, *b.* June 14, 1724, New London, Connecticut, *d.* September 6, 1806, and his wife, Lydia BURCH, *b.* April 7, 1723, *d.* September 22, 1802. She was the dau. of Richard BURCH and his wife, Elizabeth HARRIS. Joshua HEMPSTEAD served as sheriff. He turned out at the Lexington alarm. He carried the news of the Battle of Bunker Hill to New London, making the trip on horseback. The children of Joshua HEMPSTEAD and Lydia BURCH were: Joshua, *b.* June 11, 1744, *m.* his cousin, Ann, *d.* August 16, 1782; Edward, *b.* July 5, 1745, *d.* at Grenada, 1771; Robert, see above; Samuel, *b.* December 8, 1748, *m.* (1) his cousin, Lucy, *m.* (2) Menander BENNETT; Nathaniel, *b.* 1751, *m.* Susan CHAPMAN; Lydia, *bapt.* February 4, 1750, *m.* William HEMPSTEAD, son of Stephen; Lucretia, *b.* 1760, *m.* (1) Ebenezer COLFAX, *m.* (2) Kimball PRINCE; Rebecca, *b.* 1762, *m.* Joseph HAMILTON; Mary, *b.* 1764, *m.* Josiah HEMPSTEAD, of Hartford, Connecticut. Joshua HEMPSTEAD and Lydia BURCH were *m.* November 3, 1743. The first five of their children were *b.* in New London, Connecticut, the others in Stonington, Connecticut.

m. May 10, 1868, San Francisco, Caroline Eliza DEAN, *b.* March 16, 1841, Boston, Massachusetts, dau. of Calvin DEAN and his wife, Eliza Ann HENDLEY.

d. November 10, 1887. Caroline Eliza DEAN HANCOCK *d.* December 2, 1907, at Ellensburg, Washington.

CHARLES HENRY HANCOCK arrived in San Francisco April 10, 1853. After several months spent in the mining camps of Placer and El Dorado counties, he returned to San Francisco and resumed his trade as a mason and builder. He secured the contracts and erected almost all the large and more substantial buildings put up during the next few years. In April, 1856, he returned to Eureka Bar and engaged in mining until the floods of 1862 swept away all his belongings. He then returned to San Francisco and became actively engaged in building enterprises. The great works of the Spring Valley Water Company were all erected by him and the improvements and additions constantly made by that company were all conducted under his contract and supervision until about 1880.

Children of CHARLES HENRY HANCOCK and CAROLINE ELIZA DEAN:

GENERATION II

- I. CHARLES EDWIN HANCOCK, *b.* February 6, 1869, San Francisco; *m.* July 3, 1894, Mary Ella, dau. of Henry Kimball AMES and his wife, Mary Ann SKIVINGTON. Mary Ella AMES was *b.* February 17, 1868, and *d.* April 10, 1928.

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Dorothy Dean HANCOCK, *b.* October 10, 1895.
 2. Ruth Ames HANCOCK, *b.* October 22, 1897; *d.* August 6, 1898.
 3. Sherwood Charles HANCOCK, *b.* August 19, 1900; graduated from the University of California, 1924.
- II. JULIA ANN HANCOCK, *b.* April 16, 1870, San Francisco; *m.* May 15, 1893, George Francis CHURCHILL. Their son, James Francis CHURCHILL, was *b.* September 18, 1896.
- III. JOHN HENRY HANCOCK, *b.* October 20, 1872; *m.* Madella HONCHE, of Vallejo, California.
- IV. DAVID COPP HANCOCK, *b.* September 11, 1875; *d.* November 13, 1899; *m.* Ida SOULE.

[Contributed by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information from Mr. CHARLES EDWIN HANCOCK.]

CHARLES HEINTZEN

GENERATION I. CHARLES HEINTZEN

- b.* January 9, 1826, in North Germany, son of John George and Mary ULRICH HEINTZEN, who emigrated from Germany and located on a farm near Wyandotte, Michigan. There were five boys and four girls in their family.
- m.* July 1, 1858, Susan SUMMERS. She was the dau. of Ferdinand F. SUMMERS and Caroline EVERETT and was *b.* May 18, 1841, in Missouri. Caroline EVERETT was the dau. of Colonel John EVERETT, who migrated from West Virginia to southwestern Missouri and took up a large tract of land which he allotted to his four children in parcels of one thousand acres each in 1840. His four children were Susan EVERETT, who *m.* James Roderick WILSON; Eliza EVERETT, who *m.* James T. TEAGS; Caroline EVERETT, who *m.* Ferdinand F. SUMMERS; and Peter EVERETT, who *m.* Susan McCLANCHAN.
- d.* December 3, 1905, near Marysville, California; buried in Peoria Cemetery near Marysville. Mrs. Susan (SUMMERS) HEINTZEN living, 1926.

With the discovery of gold in California, CHARLES HEINTZEN made a six months' journey on sailing vessels to California, arriving at Sacramento the middle of November, 1849. He assisted a young doctor friend in the yellow fever epidemic and then went to Bidwell's Bar near Marysville where he engaged in his first mining. He then joined a throng of miners and went to Downieville, Sierra County. In 1852 he went to Forest City and with a number of other miners located and developed the Live Yankee Mine, at that time the richest mine in California. He was made the superintendent of this mine in 1857. He joined a friend who was going East to visit relatives and met and married Susan SUMMERS in Missouri on July 1, 1858. The wedding was quite a social event in their locality. The young couple began housekeeping in Missouri, but in October, 1858, Mr. HEINTZEN was summoned to California to look after his mining interests. The trip was made via New York City, the Isthmus of Panama, and then by boat to San Francisco and mule train to Forest City, providing many thrills for the Missouri bride. They arrived in Forest City January 1, 1859, where a Western mining camp reception awaited them. CHARLES HEINTZEN was the oldest Wells Fargo employee in California; he served the company as messenger and agent for fifty years and was presented with a certificate of merit when he left them. He established a mercantile and grocery store in Forest City and in 1864 also opened a bank there. In 1896 he retired to a ranch of seven hundred acres near Marysville, where he died in 1905. His son, Leon, resides on the ranch now (1926).

Children of CHARLES HEINTZEN and SUSAN SUMMERS:

GENERATION II

- I. JANET HEINTZEN, *m.* Richard K. LAWRENCE, of Sacramento.

II. ZETTA HEINTZEN, *m.* E. C. BOOM; they reside in Idaho.

III. LEON HEINTZEN, *m.* Jessie BUSH, of Sierra City; they live near Marysville.

[Contributed by Sacramento Chapter; information from Mrs. SUSAN (SUMMERS) HEINTZEN and her dau., JANET (HEINTZEN) LAWRENCE.]

JOHN RANDOLPH HOBART

GENERATION I. JOHN RANDOLPH HOBART

- b.* January 22, 1833, Edmunds, Maine, son of Benjamin HOBART and Emily HEYWOOD, who were *m.* September 5, 1826. Benjamin HOBART was *b.* April 11, 1803, at Edmunds, Maine, and *d.* June 21, 1884, at Edmunds, Maine. Emily HEYWOOD was *b.* September 3, 1807, at Waterville, Maine, and *d.* September 15, 1855, at Edmunds, Maine.
- m.* August 7, 1869, San Francisco, California, Anna Marie CUNNINGHAM, who was *b.* March 15, 1847, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She was the dau. of Samuel CUNNINGHAM, who was *b.* June 3, 1821, at Londonderry, Ireland, *d.* October 24, 1888, San Francisco, California, and his wife, Elizabeth WILGUS, who was *b.* May 11, 1824, in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and *d.* about 1908 at Oakland, California. They were *m.* May 20, 1846, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- d.* February, 1913, Oakland, California; buried Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, California. Mrs. Anna Marie (CUNNINGHAM) HOBART *d.* February 23, 1923, at St. Louis, Missouri.

JOHN RANDOLPH HOBART left Edmunds, Maine, April 27, 1859, and went to New York, where he sailed on the side-wheel steamer "Granada" for Panama. He crossed the Isthmus of Panama at night by rail, and on arrival on the Panama side sailed on the side-wheel steamer "Sonora" and arrived in San Francisco June 2, 1859. In April, 1860, he joined the rush to Washoe, and returned to San Francisco in September of that year. He resided in San Francisco until 1873, when he removed to Oakland, California.

Child of JOHN RANDOLPH HOBART and ANNA MARIE CUNNINGHAM:

GENERATION II

- I. EDGAR HOBART, *b.* August 1, 1870, at San Francisco, California; *m.* September 17, 1891, at Oakland, California, Harriet Emily KIMBALL, who was *b.* June 7, 1871, at Racine, Wisconsin.

Their child:

GENERATION III

1. Gladys Marie HOBART, *b.* August 28, 1892, Santa Cruz, California.

[Contributed by Copa de Oro Chapter; information from GLADYS MARIE HOBART.]

MRS. KATE PHENA (SMITH) HOBART

GENERATION I. KATE PHENA SMITH

- b.* September 11, 1838, Eckford, Michigan, dau. of Thomas Merritt SMITH, *b.* probably Northampton, Massachusetts, and his wife, Phenice Forris FOSTER, *b.* May 25, 1817, Monroe, Orange County, New York, *d.* 1839/40, near Marshall, Calhoun County, Michigan. Thomas Merritt SMITH and Phenice Forris FOSTER were *m.* May 21, 1835, Rochester, New York. Thomas Merritt SMITH was the son of Reuben SMITH, *b.* January 12, 1771, *d.* January 6, 1830, and his wife, Lydia ROOT, *b.* February 25, 1781, *d.* 1850. Phenice Forris FOSTER was the dau. of Isaac FOSTER (name afterward changed by law in Massachusetts to Forris de Ayre FOSTER), *b.* May 27, 1784, Billerica, Massachusetts, *d.* Grand Rapids, Michigan, December, 1871, and his wife, Phenice WILDER, *b.* 1788. Forris de Ayre FOSTER and Phenice WILDER were *m.* May 4, 1812, Lancaster, Massachusetts. Their children were: Ovy, *b.* Phippsburg, *d.* Marshall, Michigan, 1841; Laura Lucretia, *b.* September 18, 1814; Phenice Forris, *b.* Monroe, Orange County, New York; Wilder de Ayre, *b.* Monroe, New York, *d.* September 20, 1873, Grand Rapids, Michigan; Cornelia, *b.* Salisbury Mills, Orange County, New York; Sidney, *d.* October 29, 1822, Ohio; Alvinia, *b.* Salisbury Mills, New York, *d.* October 3, 1857, Spring Lake, Michigan; Catherine Persis, *b.* 1826, Rochester, New York, *d.* August 27, 1826, Rochester, New York. Forris de Ayre FOSTER was the son of Joseph FOSTER II, *b.* 1753, and his wife, Sarah BALDWIN, *m.* 1779, Billerica, Massachusetts. Joseph FOSTER was a Revolutionary soldier. Phenice WILDER was the dau. of Elijah WILDER, *b.* March 22, 1757, Sterling, Massachusetts, and his wife, Asubah (WELLS?), *b.* 1759, Lancaster, Massachusetts, *d.* March 6, 1819. Elijah WILDER and Asubah (WELLS?) were *m.* October 28, 1778. He was a Revolutionary soldier.
- m.* January 10, 1856, Sacramento, California, William White HOBART.
- d.* April, 1860, Butte County, California. William White HOBART *d.* February 23, 1916, at San Francisco.

Child of WILLIAM WHITE HOBART and KATE PHENA SMITH:

GENERATION II

- I. ADALINE KATE HOBART, *b.* October 24, 1856, Bidwell's Bar, California; *m.* January 1, 1882, Astoria, Oregon, Joseph Francis HALLORAN. See pedigree of Randall HOBART.

[Contributed by La Puerta de Oro Chapter; information from Mrs. ADALINE KATE HOBART HALLORAN.]

RANDALL HOBART

GENERATION I. RANDALL HOBART

- b.* February 15, 1800, Burlington, Vermont, son of Nehemiah HOBART, *b.* May 25, 1773, and his wife, Lydia RANDALL, dau. of Stephen and Sarah FAIRBANKS RANDALL. Nehemiah HOBART was the son of Daniel HOBART, *b.* February 24, 1748/49, at Groton, Massachusetts, and his wife, Keziah WESTON (or WESSON), *m.* January 22, 1772. In 1773 he removed with his family to Ashburnham, Massachusetts, where he settled south of Rice's Pond. In 1775 he joined the Revolutionary forces and served as corporal in Captain Gates's company. He remained in the service during that year and was honorably discharged. In June, 1776, he again joined the army. He was killed at the battle of White Plains October 28, 1776. Daniel HOBART was the son of Nehemiah HOBART, *b.* March 13, 1717, and his wife, Rachel SHATTUCK, *b.* June 19, 1719, dau. of Samuel and Mary SHATTUCK, of Groton, Massachusetts. Nehemiah HOBART *d.* at Pepperell, Massachusetts; Rachel SHATTUCK HOBART *d.* December 22, 1796. Nehemiah HOBART was the son of Sheubeul HOBART, who was the son of Rev. Gershon HOBART and his wife, Sarah ALDERS. Sheubeul HOBART was *b.* 1688 at Groton, Massachusetts. Gershon HOBART was *b.* December, 1645; he *m.* Sarah ALDERS April 26, 1675; she was the dau. of Deacon John and Sarah ELLIOT ALDERS, of Dedham, Massachusetts. Sarah ALDERS HOBART *d.* April 14, 1712; Gershon HOBART *d.* December 19, 1707, at Groton, Massachusetts. Gershon HOBART was the son of Peter HOBART, *b.* 1604, Hingham, England, *d.* 1679, Hingham, Massachusetts. Peter HOBART was the son of Edmund HOBART, the first of the name to settle in America; he arrived from Hingham, Norfolk County, England, in May, 1633, and settled in Charlestown, Massachusetts.
- m.* 1824, Clinton County, New York, Ruth WHITE, *b.* July 22, 1804, dau. of William WHITE, a lumberman of that region. Ruth WHITE HOBART *d.* March, 1839, at Marshall, Calhoun County, Michigan. RANDALL HOBART *m.* (2), 1841, Marshall, Michigan, Adaline FARRAR. She *d.* at Oroville, California, November 12, 1867. He *m.* (3), 1869, at Chico, California, Mrs. MARRIOT.
- d.* February 7, 1870, on his farm near Chico, Butte County, California; he is buried at Chico.

RANDALL HOBART moved with his parents from Burlington, Vermont, to Clinton County, New York. In 1831 he emigrated with his family to the territory of Michigan and settled in the town of Marshall. He stayed there until 1849. He was the first registrar of deeds for Calhoun County, and was for many years a magistrate for the town of Marshall. In 1849 he crossed the Plains and settled in Butte County, California, where he mined for a few years. He filled the positions of deputy county clerk, county judge, and magistrate during his residence in Butte County. In 1856 he joined the Conference of the Methodist

Episcopal Church as an itinerant preacher. He had been for many years a local preacher of that denomination.

Children of RANDALL HOBART and RUTH WHITE:

GENERATION II

- i. SARAH HOBART, *b.* 1826; *m.* Rufus OSBORN, March, 1852; *d.* near Marshall, Michigan, 1853; no children.
- ii. NEHEMIAH HOBART, *b.* 1828; *m.* Jane Ann McCAMLEY at Battle Creek, Michigan, 1848. He *d.* about 1890 near Olivet, Michigan. Their children were two boys, who *d.* young; Imogene; May.
- iii. and iv. MARGARET and LAVINIA HOBART, *d.* 1840, Dearborn, Michigan, in their childhood.
- v. WILLIAM WHITE HOBART, *b.* August 18, 1832, Marshall, Michigan; *m.* Kate Phena SMITH, January 10, 1856, Sacramento, California. She *d.* April 18, 1860, at Oroville, California, where she is buried. He *m.* (2) Maria ELLIOT, April 10, 1862, at Oroville, California. She *d.* in San Francisco April 8, 1913, and is buried in Cypress Lawn Cemetery. He *d.* February 23, 1916, in San Francisco and is also buried in Cypress Lawn Cemetery. William White HOBART crossed the Plains with his father in 1849. He, too, mined for a few years in Butte County. He was deputy sheriff of Butte County from 1853 to 1855; tax collector from 1857 to 1860; alderman of the city of Austin, Nevada, in 1864; state senator for Lander County, Nevada, 1864-67; assessor of White Pine County, Nevada, 1870; state controller of Nevada, 1871-79; senator for Eureka County, Nevada, 1880-84. He was, 1884-1910, employed with the Spring Valley Water Company, San Francisco.

Children of WILLIAM WHITE HOBART and KATE PHENA SMITH:

GENERATION III

1. Adaline Kate HOBART, *b.* October 24, 1856, at Bidwell's Bar, California; *m.* Joseph Francis HALLORAN, January 1, 1882, at Astoria, Oregon. He was *b.* May 12, 1851, at Dubuque, Iowa. Their children, all *b.* at Astoria, Oregon:

GENERATION IV

1. Arthur Hobart HALLORAN, *b.* November 14, 1882.
2. Lewis Frederick HALLORAN, *b.* November 30, 1885.
3. Ruth Agnes HALLORAN, *b.* April 8, 1891.
2. Thomas Randall HOBART, *b.* October 20, 1858; *d.* 1859, Oroville, California.

Children of WILLIAM WHITE HOBART and MARIA ELLIOT:

3. Clario Lydia HOBART, *b.* August 18, 1863, at Oroville, California; *m.* William L. ROWLAND; now (1926) living near Media, Pennsylvania.
4. Pearl Margaret HOBART, *b.* August, 1866, at Grass Valley, California; now (1926) living in San Francisco.

[Contributed by La Puerta de Oro Chapter; information from Mrs. ADALINE KATE HOBART HALLORAN.]

AARON HOLMES

GENERATION I. AARON HOLMES

- b.* Salem, Massachusetts, son of Captain Thomas HOLMES, *b.* Salem, Massachusetts, May 29, 1780, *d.* April 27, 1864, Salem, Massachusetts, and his wife, Anna CROSS, *d.* March 16, 1859, Salem, Massachusetts. Captain Thomas HOLMES and Anna CROSS were *m.* February 22, 1840, at Salem. Their children were: Charles Benjamin; Thomas; John C., *d.* Detroit, Michigan, about 1885 (?); and AARON. Records from Harmony Grove Cemetery, Salem, Massachusetts, the Thomas Holmes tomb, show the following deaths: Charles HOLMES, *d.* March 3, 1849; Maria HOLMES, *d.* August 26, 1839; Francis H. HOLMES, *d.* March 16, 1859; Ann HOLMES, *d.* March 16, 1859; Thomas O. HOLMES, *d.* November 27, 1863; Thomas HOLMES, *d.* April 27, 1864; Mary A. HOLMES, *d.* August 1, 1834; Lydia H. HOLMES, *d.* August 4, 1834; Charles Benjamin HOLMES, *d.* November 22, 1868; Thomas HOLMES, *d.* February 27, 1876; Mary HOLMES, *d.* June 3, 1882; Mrs. Mary Anna HOLMES ASHCROFT, *d.* October 5, 1896; Lucy T. HOLMES, *d.* December 6, 1902.
- m.* January 18, 1836, Salem, Massachusetts, Abigail HAMMOND. The marriage record states that he was of Lynn at that time. Abigail HAMMOND was *b.* October 11, 1814, Salem, Massachusetts, dau. of Captain John HAMMOND and his wife, Abigail LEACH. The children of Captain John HAMMOND and Abigail LEACH were: Hanna C., *m.*, Mr. LEE; Abigail, *m.*, AARON HOLMES; Elizabeth D., *m.*, Mr. APPLETON, *d.* April 12, 1874, Salem, Massachusetts; Sarah D., *m.*, Mr. AMES, *d.* September 26, 1902, Salem, Massachusetts; John, *d.* December 17, 1880, Salem, Massachusetts; Martha, *d.* 1863, Salem, Massachusetts. Captain John HAMMOND was the son of Philip HAMMOND and his wife, Elizabeth DENNIS. The children of Philip HAMMOND and Elizabeth DENNIS were: Captain Philip, *m.*, Abigail ———; Captain John, *d.* 1864, Salem, Massachusetts; Abigail; Philip; David, *b.* November 15, 1791, *d.* January 14, 1825; Nathaniel; Daniel.
- d.* About 1886, San Francisco; buried Laurel Hill Cemetery, San Francisco. Abigail HAMMOND HOLMES *d.* about 1875 in San Francisco and is also buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery.

AARON HOLMES came to California about 1850, crossing the Isthmus of Panama. He came to San Francisco; he was a jeweler there and manufactured silverware and watches. In 1853 he sent for his wife and four young dau. They also came by way of Panama; the wife rode on a donkey and the little girls were carried on the backs of natives. They sailed from Panama on the boat, the "John L. Stevens." It was the next trip of this boat and also its last that brought the venerable Bishop W. I. Kip, Episcopal Bishop of California. On this last trip the "John L. Stevens" was wrecked at San Diego. AARON HOLMES was a member of the Vigilantes and was one of the twelve jurors in the famous Casey and Cora trial.

Children of AARON HOLMES and ABIGAIL HAMMOND:

GENERATION II

- I. SARAH HOLMES, *b.* Salem, Massachusetts; *d.* about 1858, San Francisco, aged twenty years.
- II. CAROLINE HOLMES, *m.* Aaron JOHNSON; *d.* San Francisco about 1865.
Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Carrie Louise JOHNSON, *m.* Lewis T. WATSON; living, 1926; no issue.
2. Nellie Morris JOHNSON, *m.* Meredith T. SPENCER, of Shermans, California.
Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Helen Holmes SPENCER, *m.* Benjamin MOELLER, of Hermosa Beach, California. They have children, Spencer and Elizabeth Louise MOELLER.
 2. George Bishop SPENCER, *m.* Grace ———, Hollywood, California. They have children, Helen; Barbara; Bishop; and Meredith, one year old, March, 1926.
 3. Meredith Dorsey SPENCER, *m.* Theodora SLAUGHTER, of Huntington Beach, California. They have a dau., Betty Jane.
- III. ELLEN HOLMES, *b.* Boston, Massachusetts, June 15, 1846; *d.* San Francisco, December 30, 1913; *m.* Daniel Moulton KENFIELD. Their dau., Coralie Noyes KENFIELD, was *b.* in San Francisco and is now, 1926, living there.
 - IV. ANN MARIA HOLMES, *b.* Cambridge Port, Massachusetts, March 24, 1849; *d.* California; *m.* Marcus D. BORUCK.
Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Leland Stanford BORUCK, *m.* Opha MILLER. Their son, Leland Miller BORUCK, *m.* Mildred HOLBROOK and has an infant son.
 2. Florence May BORUCK, *m.* Mr. STRUVE; no issue.
- V. CHARLES HAMMOND HOLMES, *b.* San Francisco, November 10, 1856; living, 1926; *m.* Mrs. Elizabeth JONES; no issue.

[Contributed by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information from CORALIE N. KENFIELD.]

THOMAS HOPPER

GENERATION I. THOMAS HOPPER

- b.* September 21, 1820, Lafayette County, Missouri.
- m.* July 14, 1844, Missouri, Minerva YOUNG, of Lafayette County, Missouri.
- d.* 1910, at Santa Rosa, and was buried at Petahuma, California.

In his early childhood, his father having died by accident, THOMAS HOPPER was taken from his home in Lafayette County, Missouri, to Lawrence County, Indiana. He began to battle with life on his own account at the early age of eleven years. At fifteen years of age he returned to Lafayette County, Missouri, and was working for monthly wages. In 1844 he purchased a small farm in Johnson County, Missouri. On May 29, 1847, he and his family started with ox teams (accompanied by his uncle, Charles HOPPER, later of Yountville, Napa County, California) across the Plains, the trip taking six months. They arrived at Sutter's Fort, September 5, 1847, a larger family by one member than when they started, for at the Sink of the Humboldt River in Nevada, on August 30, 1847, their first son was born, in a covered wagon. They remained but a few days at Sutter's Fort, then proceeded to San Jose. THOMAS HOPPER decided to erect a mill in the Santa Cruz Mountains, but the enterprise was not carried out. He and his wife then worked at a mill on Soquel Creek for one dollar a day apiece. His next move was to Santa Cruz, and there he purchased a thirty-acre plot of land on which he built a redwood house, in which he passed the winter. On May 26, 1848, soon after the discovery of gold, he started for the mines on the American River above Sutter's old mill and there commenced operations which met with success, making from fifty to seventy-five dollars a day. In July, 1848, he removed his family to the home of George Yount in Napa Valley, and he returned to the mines, on the American River and vicinity, where he remained till June 15, 1849. He later took part in the Walker expedition, which turned out a failure. Walker himself, after going from Sacramento up the San Joaquin River, thence to Kings River, went to Montana, leaving the greater number of his party to return. Mr. HOPPER was among them, and upon reaching Sacramento he severed his connection with the Walker expedition and returned home. Soon after this, THOMAS HOPPER purchased a thirty-acre lot in Sonoma Township, erected a house, and engaged in farming until the spring of 1850, when he disposed of the property to a Mr. Griffy. He then bought a lot and constructed a residence in the city of Sonoma, which he sold to Dr. Tennant for \$1,000. He next took up a claim at the head of Green Valley which he sold to Mr. McReynolds in 1852. THOMAS HOPPER then settled on the Cotati Grant, where he had taken up a claim of 160 acres which he sold in 1853. He then purchased 100 acres in the same grant, residing there until December 28, 1878, when he moved to Santa Rosa, where he lived nearly a year, then returning to his old home in Cotati. In 1880 THOMAS HOPPER was the

owner of a grant of 6,670 acres of land in Monterey County, 5,600 acres of the Government and Knight's Valley Grant in Knight's Valley and Russian River townships, 371 acres in Green Valley, Analy Township, making the total of his landed possessions 15,442 acres in the state of California. Mr. HOPPER was also interested in five banking establishments in Sonoma and Mendocino counties.

Children of THOMAS HOPPER and MINERVA YOUNG:

GENERATION II

- I. ELIZA HOPPER, *b.* 1845, Lafayette County, Missouri; *m.* Sonoma County, California, Isaac COOK.

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Thomas COOK; he *m.* and had two children, Grover and Maud.
2. Jefferson COOK; he *m.* and had a dau., Daisy, and two other children.
3. Robert COOK; he *m.* and had a dau., Hazel, who *m.* a Mr. TROTTER.
4. Newton COOK; he *m.* but had no children.
5. Joseph COOK; he *m.* and had the following children:

GENERATION IV

1. Virginia COOK; *d.* young.
 2. Westley COOK; *d.* without issue.
 3. William COOK; *d.* without issue.
 4. Thomas COOK; *d.* without issue.
 5. Johnson COOK; living, 1926.
 6. Newton COOK; living, 1926.
 7. Robert COOK; living, 1926.
 8. Joseph COOK; living, 1926.
- II. JOHN WILLIAM HOPPER, *b.* August 30, 1847, at the Sink of the Humboldt River; *m.* March, 1868, Sonoma County, California, Isabelle WISECARVER, *b.* in Lynn County, Missouri, dau. of Joseph WISECARVER and his wife, Jane BLACK.

Their dau.

GENERATION III

1. Myrtle HOPPER, *b.* 1871; *m.* 1902, W. G. CHAMBERLAIN.
- Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Joseph Hopper CHAMBERLAIN, *b.* August, 1903; *d.* aged seventeen.
 2. Ruth Isabelle CHAMBERLAIN, *b.* May 29, 1912.
- III. WESTLEY HOPPER, *m.* Annie CORBIN, Sonoma County, California.
- Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Westley Lee HOPPER.
 2. Myrtle HOPPER.
 3. Thomas HOPPER; deceased.
- IV. MARY HOPPER, *m.* Frank ROBERTS.
Their children:

GENERATION III

1. William ROBERTS.
 2. Edward ROBERTS.
 3. Hubert ROBERTS.
- V. HENRY HOPPER, *m.* Mary BURRIS. No issue.
- VI. ROSA HOPPER, *m.* Elmer LUDWIG. Their dau., Hazel, *m.* Mr. BLANKENSHIP.

[Contributed by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information from Mr. JOHN WILLIAM HOPPER.]

CYRUS HAYDEN HUBBARD

GENERATION I. CYRUS HAYDEN HUBBARD

- b.* February 22, 1841, Canton, Ohio, son of Henry HUBBARD, *b.* 1805, and his wife, Eliza Ann ROBINSON, *b.* 1806, dau. of David ROBINSON.
- m.* Sacramento, Mary Blanche CUSHMAN, *b.* September 11, 1856, Phoenix, New York, dau. of Matthew Smith CUSHMAN, *b.* June 21, 1811, Kingston, Massachusetts, *d.* Sacramento, and his wife, Mary Minerva BURKE, *b.* March 8, 1835, Phoenix, New York, *d.* Berkeley, California. She was a sister of Edwin BURKE, pioneer.
- d.* December 7, 1907, Berkeley, California; buried Sacramento, California.

CYRUS HAYDEN HUBBARD lived at Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania, before coming to California. He traveled by train, and settled in Sacramento as a hardware merchant. He enlisted at the age of nineteen, and served the full time in the Twenty-third Ohio Volunteer Regiment, of which he was first lieutenant. Mr. William McKinley, afterward President, was also a member of the Twenty-third Ohio Regiment and marched next the pioneer, as they were the same height; they were also boyhood friends in Canton, Ohio. Mr. HUBBARD took part in thirteen of the battles of the war, was taken prisoner, and was on the way to Libby Prison when he with two officers escaped, wandering eight days in the mountains of West Virginia with only berries to eat. Was mustered out in Washington at close of war and sent south to adjust claims, then came to California, to his uncle, Mr. Henry MILLER, president of D. O. Mills Bank in Sacramento, where he entered Baker and Hamilton's hardware house; was manager there thirty years; was mayor of Sacramento a term. He was always prominent in civic and state military affairs. His health failing, he retired from active business life and went to Chico, where he had for years carried on a hardware business of his own, run by his partner. He finally moved to San Francisco with his family and after the earthquake of 1906 moved to Berkeley, where he died.

Children of CYRUS HAYDEN HUBBARD and MARY BLANCHE CUSHMAN:

GENERATION II

- I.* MURIEL HUBBARD, *b.* October 31, 1879, Sacramento, California; *m.* April 20, 1910, Berkeley, California, Alfred M. FOURNIER.

Their children:

GENERATION III

- 1. Mary Allerton FOURNIER, *b.* March 18, 1911, Berkeley, California.
 - 2. Muriel Blanche FOURNIER, *b.* January 23, 1913, Berkeley, California.
 - II.* HAZEL HUBBARD, *b.* February 19, 1882, Sacramento, California; *m.* August 12, 1914, in Berkeley, California, Frederick Gilbert KING, *b.* in Canada.
- Their children:

GENERATION III

1. F. Gilbert KING, *b.* Berkeley, June 24, 1915.
2. Elizabeth Hubbard KING, *b.* Berkeley, January 16, 1917.

[Contributed by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information from Mrs. ALFRED M. FOURNIER and Mrs. FREDERICK GILBERT KING.]

WILLIAM HERSCHEL HYDE

GENERATION I. WILLIAM HERSCHEL HYDE

- b.* September 19, 1820, near Livonia, New York, son of Lewis HYDE, *b.* September 14, 1790, Lebanon, Connecticut, and his wife, Lucy HATCH, *b.* February 6, 1797. Lewis HYDE and Lucy HATCH were *m.* December 19, 1816, near Lisbon, New York. He *d.* July 16, 1838, and was buried in Oakland County, Michigan; she *d.* May 31, 1860, and was buried at Southfield, Oakland County, Michigan.
- m.* May 3, 1858, Petaluma, California, Elizabeth Jane Waldron HAM, *b.* August 8, 1828, Rochester, New Hampshire, dau. of Israel HAM, *b.* Rochester, New Hampshire, and his wife, Abigail WALDRON, *b.* 1797, Rochester, New Hampshire. Israel HAM and Abigail WALDRON were *m.* in 1817 in Rochester, New Hampshire. He was buried in Rochester, New Hampshire, and she *d.* November, 1867, in San Francisco, California, and was buried there.
- d.* October 7, 1910, Sonoma, California; buried in San Francisco. Elizabeth Jane Waldron HAM HYDE *d.* April 29, 1891, in San Francisco, California, and was buried there.

WILLIAM HERSCHEL HYDE in 1832, when a boy of twelve, moved with his father and mother from New York state to Oakland County, Michigan, where he lived until 1851 when he came to San Francisco by way of the Isthmus of Panama. He bought land there and built on it, worked as a contractor, and took part in the early history of San Francisco. In 1858, at the time of his marriage, he built a home in the Mission which remained the family home until the fire of 1906. In 1873 he bought a ranch of 620 acres in Sonoma Valley where he spent the last years of his life. He died at the age of ninety.

Children of WILLIAM HERSCHEL HYDE and ELIZABETH JANE WALDRON HAM:

GENERATION II

- I. ABBIE L. HYDE, *b.* July 16, 1859, San Francisco, California; *m.* Charles Francis LEWIS, November 25, 1884, San Francisco.
Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Ruth Elizabeth LEWIS, *b.* November 13, 1889, Boca, California; *m.* 1910, San Francisco.
 2. Charles Hyde LEWIS, *b.* October 7, 1894, San Francisco; *m.* 1923, San Francisco.
- II. LUCY J. HYDE, *b.* April 2, 1861, San Francisco; *m.* Charles H. HAM, June 15, 1900, San Francisco.
- III. ELIZABETH KIMBALL HYDE, *b.* December 26, 1863, San Francisco; *m.* John Williams ROBERTS, February 17, 1887, San Francisco.
Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Hazel Elizabeth ROBERTS, *b.* April 10, 1888, San Francisco.
 2. Howard Hyde ROBERTS, *b.* March 3, 1893, Alameda, California; *m.* 1917, Berkeley, California.
- IV. WILLIAM HERSCHEL HYDE, JR., *b.* May 1, 1865, San Francisco; *m.* Claire HOPE, Sonoma, California, July 30, 1903.
- V. HENRY CHESTER HYDE, *b.* November 23, 1868, San Francisco; *m.* Genevieve YOUNG, November 22, 1897, San Francisco. Their child, Herschel Y. HYDE, *b.* July 27, 1904, Stockton, California.
- VI. WALTER SPALDING HYDE, *b.* November 12, 1872, San Francisco; *m.* George STEWART, February 22, 1899, San Francisco. Their child, Kathryn Van Wyck HYDE, *b.* May 9, 1900, San Francisco.

[Contributed by Sierra Chapter; information from Mrs. ELIZABETH K. HYDE ROBERTS.]

HEZEKIAH JOHNSON

GENERATION I. HEZEKIAH JOHNSON

- b.* March 6, 1799, near Snow Hill, Worcester County, Maryland, son of Rev. Eleazer JOHNSON, *b.* December 21, 1773, on a plantation on the eastern shore of Maryland, *d.* September 14, 1822, near New Vienna, Ohio, and his wife, Martha ROUNDS, dau. of Captain and ——— (TOADVINE) ROUNDS. Captain ROUNDS was *b.* on the Island of Guernsey, *d.* about 1833. Eleazer JOHNSON and Martha ROUNDS were *m.* October 9, 1793. They are buried in the Johnson burying ground, part of a parcel of land given by their son, Edward R. JOHNSON, for a neighborhood burial place. It is beside the meeting house, built on the same gift of land. This is near New Vienna, Ohio. Rev. Eleazer JOHNSON was the son of Rev. Eleazer JOHNSON and his wife, Ellice. He *d.* in Maryland in 1870 and his wife, Ellice, in Kentucky, August 31, 1801. About 1800, Rev. ELEAZER II, his wife, Martha, and his mother, Ellice, moved from Maryland, through Delaware, into Kentucky, where they owned a mill and a number of slaves. In 1801, on the death of Ellice JOHNSON, the property was sold, and the money divided. Rev. Eleazer JOHNSON refused to accept money from the sale of slaves and, abhorring slavery, moved into Ohio, near New Vienna. On January 2, 1814, he bought a farm there from Mr. Nathaniel Pope. The date of Rev. Eleazer JOHNSON's ordination is not known, but he was a minister in Ohio where he served the church at Wilmington for many years. His library, writings, and papers were destroyed a few years ago in the burning of the old homestead. Tradition says he served in the War of 1812.
- m.* December 16, 1826, Eliza Sheppard HARRIS, dau. of Oliver HARRIS, *b.* July 2, 1780, *d.* May 15, 1845, and his wife, Amy SHEPPARD, *b.* February 5, 1780. She was the dau. of Joel SHEPPARD, who *d.* in 1820. Oliver HARRIS was the son of Robert HARRIS, *d.* 1826, and his wife, Mary BERRIMAN. Robert HARRIS was the son of Daniel HARRIS, *d.* 1776, and his wife, Mary VICKERS, dau. of Robert VICKERS.
- d.* August 27, 1866. Eliza HARRIS JOHNSON *d.* December 30, 1878. Both are buried at Clackamas Station, Oregon, in the Pioneer Burying Ground.
- "HEZEKIAH JOHNSON was converted and ordained in Highland County, Ohio, in 1827. He was pastor at Frankfort and Greenfield, Ohio, and he labored in Iowa under the Baptist Home Mission Society from 1839 to 1844, organizing some of the first churches and associations in that state. In 1845 he went with Rev. Ezra Fisher as missionary of the Home Mission Society to Oregon and settled at Oregon City. He traveled, preached, helped to organize churches and associations, and to lay foundations of religious and educational institutions in the state. He was one of the strong Baptist leaders in the early days in Oregon."—C. H. Mattoon in *Baptist Annals of Oregon*, Vol. I. He was one of the founders of Denison University, Ohio; he was the real founder of McMinnville

(now Linville) College, the Baptist college of Oregon. He bought the land upon which the First Baptist Church of Portland (White Temple) is located, selling his own pony to do so. His name is engraved on the corner-stone of the Roger Williams Memorial Church in Washington, D.C., as "Pioneer Preacher and Founder of Three Colleges."

The children of HEZEKIAH JOHNSON and ELIZA SHEPPARD HARRIS:

GENERATION II

- I. MARTHA JOHNSON, *b.* September 7, 1827; *d.* young.
- II. MARY E. JOHNSON, *b.* May 9, 1829; *m.* James WINSTON, of Richmond, Virginia.
- III. OLIVE JOHNSON, *b.* January 16, 1832; *d.* October 10, 1884, Oakland, California; *m.* William Clement DEMENT, July 4, 1846, Oregon City, Oregon.
Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Julia Eugenia DEMENT, *b.* April 27, 1848, Green Point, Oregon City, Oregon; *m.* May 6, 1868, San Francisco, Charles Pratt CHURCH.
Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Harriet Olive CHURCH, *b.* May 25, 1869; *m.* November 15, 1899, Tacoma, Washington, Harry Willet RHODES.
Their children:

GENERATION V

1. Katherine RHODES, *b.* October 11, 1900; *m.* September 29, 1923, Pasadena, California, Joseph CHALMERS, *b.* September 6, 1898, in the Hawaiian Islands, son of John and Agnes CHALMERS, of Scotland.
2. John Willet RHODES, *b.* January 25, 1906, Los Angeles.
2. Genevieve Julia CHURCH, *b.* March 9, 1871; *m.* June 15, 1896, Walter H. LUTZ, Pasadena, California. No issue.
3. William Dement CHURCH, *b.* June 5, 1873; *m.* Bertha BALLOU (see BALLOU genealogy), Walla Walla, Washington.
4. Beatrice Amy CHURCH, *b.* March 25, 1876; *m.* June 15, —, John Edward SMITH, Portland, Oregon. No issue.
2. William Eugene DEMENT, *b.* February 20, 1850, Green Point, Oregon City, Oregon; *m.* October 7, 1872, Oregon City, Oregon, Ione SAFFARRAUS.
3. Edward DEMENT, *b.* August 1, 1852; *d.* January 6, 1916, San Francisco; unmarried.

4. Frank DEMENT, *b.* November 3, 1853, Green Point, Oregon City, Oregon; *m.* August, 1877, Oregon City, Oregon, Francis E. MILLER.
5. Fred DEMENT, *b.* September 3, 1855, Oregon City, Oregon; *d.* October 13, 1907, Oakland, California; *m.* April 13, 1884, Elizabeth BRUNTON, Walla Walla, Washington.
6. Kate DEMENT, *b.* May 27, 1857, Oregon City, Oregon; *m.* July 7, 1883, Oakland, California, William Charles BARDSLEY.
7. John Carey DEMENT, *b.* August 5, 1860; *d.* June 22, 1922, San Diego, California; *m.* February, 1890, Louise ROOT, Seattle, Washington.
- IV. WILLIAM CAREY JOHNSON, *b.* October 2, 1833; *d.* July 5, 1911, Portland, Oregon; *m.* Josephine DEVORE.
- V. TAPPAN JOHNSON, *b.* November 2, 1835; *d.* young.
- VI. FRANKLIN JOHNSON, *b.* November 2, 1836; *d.* October 9, 1916, Brookline, Massachusetts.
- VII. JULIA A. JOHNSON, *b.* January 3, 1839; *d.* January 2, 1890, Oregon City, Oregon; *m.* Hugh McNARY.
- VIII. HUGH JOHNSON, *b.* November 1, 1840; *d.* young.
- IX. CHARLOTTE JOHNSON, *b.* December 9, 1841; *d.* —; *m.* Owen WADE.
- X. LUCETTA JOHNSON, *b.* January 16, 1844; *d.* young.
- XI. AMY SHEPPARD JOHNSON, *b.* April 20, 1845; unmarried.
- XII. HEZEKIAH HARRIS JOHNSON, *b.* July 23, 1849; *d.* October 11, 1923, Portland, Oregon; *m.* August 11, 1886, Anna J. DAY.
- XIII. NOBLE S. JOHNSON, *b.* June 21, 1851; *d.* October, 1869. No issue.

[Contributed by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information from Mrs. HARRIET OLIVE CHURCH RHODES.]

CHRISTIAN KIRKETERP

GENERATION I. CHRISTIAN KIRKETERP

- b.* April 23, 1817, in Denmark, son of Hans and Marie KIRKETERP.
- m.* February 5, 1859, San Francisco, Eliza TAYLOR, *b.* November 11, 1824, Chatham, Massachusetts, dau. of Joseph TAYLOR, *b.* March 7, 1794, *d.* February 9, 1872, and his wife, Tabitha NICKERSON, *b.* 1793, *d.* September 6, 1836. Tabitha NICKERSON was the dau. of Judah NICKERSON, *b.* September 9, 1761, *d.* January 3, 1797, and his wife, Tabitha HINCKLEY, *b.* February 10, 1762, *d.* March 17, 1849. Judah NICKERSON was the son of Caleb NICKERSON.
- d.* March 1, 1897, San Francisco, Eliza TAYLOR KIRKETERP *d.* December 19, 1899, in San Francisco.

CHRISTIAN KIRKETERP came to California in 1849. He was a member of the Society of California Pioneers.

Children of CHRISTIAN KIRKETERP and ELIZA TAYLOR:

GENERATION II

- I. EMILIE ELIZA KIRKETERP, *b.* November 11, 1859; *d.* December 24, 1897.
- II. WILLIAM CHRISTIAN KIRKETERP, *b.* November 4, 1864; *d.* December 4, 1902. No issue.
- III. JANE CHRISTINE KIRKETERP, *b.* July 6, 1862; *m.* James Nathan ROGERS. Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Edmund K. ROGERS, *b.* February 6, 1883.
2. James Howard ROGERS, *b.* April 12, 1884; *m.* 1906, Laura CALDWELL. Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. James Nathan ROGERS, *b.* June 17, 1910.
2. Howard ROGERS, *b.* January 10, 1912.
3. Robert Denison ROGERS, *b.* March 26, 1913.
3. Charles Henry ROGERS, *b.* November 25, 1890; *d.* June 18, 1917.

[Contributed by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information from Mrs. JANE KIRKETERP ROGERS.]

JAMES KITTS

GENERATION I. JAMES KITTS

- d.* 1825, Covington, Kentucky. He was the son of Jacob KITTS, of old Pennsylvania Dutch stock. His mother (name unknown) was of English descent.
- m.* (1) March, 1852, at Versailles, Indiana, of which place she was a native, Eliza LINDLEY, who *d.* July, 1874, at Nevada City; (2) December 25, 1875, Nevada City, California, Ellen OLIVER, *d.* 1921, Berkeley, California.
- d.* November 25, 1901, Nevada City, California, and was buried there.

In 1830 the family of JAMES KITTS moved to Versailles, Indiana. He learned the carpenter's trade and bridge building. In 1848 he joined the Indiana Volunteers and fought in the battles of Monterey and Pueblo in the Mexican War. He drew a pension for illness brought on during the war. In the spring of 1850 JAMES KITTS came to California by ox team overland from St. Joseph, Missouri, to Sacramento. He returned by water in 1851 to Indiana. In April, 1852, he started overland again, bringing his bride and his two brothers, George and Joseph. He settled in Yuba County, California, as a hotel keeper at York House, Barton House, Rabbit Creek (now La Porte), and Jamison City. In 1859 he prospected Grizzly Creek and located rich placers. He then moved to Virginia City, Nevada, because of his wife's ill health, and was a stock-broker there in 1861-62. He loaned gold, but was paid in greenbacks worth 35 cents on the dollar so he returned to placer mining in Plumas County, California. In 1868 he moved to Nevada County, California, and bought a ranch near Nevada City. His wife, Eliza LINDLEY KITTS, *d.* at Nevada City.

Children of JAMES KITTS and ELIZA LINDLEY:

GENERATION II

- I. CHARLES WARREN KITTS, *b.* Yuba County, California, December 25, 1853; *m.* Emma THOMPkins, October, 1877, Grass Valley, California. (He is living in 1926.)

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Leonard KITTS, *m.* Jessie ———.
2. Emma KITTS, *m.* John MACLAUGHLIN.

Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Helen MACLAUGHLIN.
 2. John MACLAUGHLIN.
- II. JAMES MARMION KITTS, *b.* July, 1855, Yuba County, California; *m.* 1880, Mary RAFFORD, of Ashland, Maine. (He is living in 1926.)

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Joseph Arthur KITTS, *b.* April 14, 1881, Nevada City, California; *m.* Alberta Waldo HAWLEY (dau. of David George HAWLEY and Letitia Elizabeth WALDO), September 10, 1912, at Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.

Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. James Waldo KITTS, *b.* July 27, 1914, Ancon, Canal Zone.
2. Mary Elizabeth KITTS, *b.* October 21, 1915, Nevada City, California.
3. Jeanne Josephine KITTS, *b.* December 26, 1921, Nevada City, California.
2. Clifford KITTS, *b.* 1882, Nevada City, California; *m.* 1907, Nellie BONE, at Grass Valley, California.

Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Carl KITTS, *b.* 1908.
2. Marvin KITTS, *b.* 1913.
3. Myrtle Emma KITTS, *b.* 1884, Nevada City, California.
4. Mary Rafford KITTS, *b.* 1884, Nevada City, California; *m.* Albert Benson EDWARDS in 1910.

Their child:

GENERATION IV

1. Albert Benson EDWARDS, Jr., *b.* February, 1912, at Sacramento, California.
5. James Earl KITTS, *b.* August, 1885, Alvarado, California; *m.* Mayme MEYERS.
6. Lucy May KITTS, *b.* 1887; *d.* 1891.
7. Lilah KITTS, *b.* 1890; *m.* (1) 1920, Paul STREICHAN; (2) December, 1924, John CLOYD.
8. Darrel Donald KITTS, *b.* 1892; *m.* Hazel POLGLAISE.

Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Mardel KITTS, *b.* 1919.
2. Marie KITTS, *b.* 1920.
3. Marion KITTS, *b.* July 27, 1921.
9. Lindley Marion KITTS, *b.* 1894, Nevada City, California.
10. Leroy Howe KITTS, *b.* 1903, Nevada City, California.
11. Charles Rafford KITTS, *b.* 1909, Nevada City, California.

- III. ELLA MAY KITTS, *b.* 1858, La Porte, Plumas County, California; *m.* 1882, Leslie COOMBS, *d.* April, 1918, San Francisco, California.
- IV. LAURA EVELYN KITTS, *b.* 1861; *d.* 1865.
- V. HENRY LEE KITTS, *b.* 1865, Virginia City, Nevada; *m.* Theresa ———.
Their child:

GENERATION III

1. Charles Warren KITTS, *b.* 1897; *m.* 1917, Ramona ———.
Their child:

GENERATION IV

1. Theresa Ramona KITTS, *b.* 1918.

Children of JAMES KITTS and ELLEN OLIVER:

- VI. HERBERT KITTS.
- VII. LISLE KITTS.

[Contributed by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information from ALBERTA WALDO HAWLEY KITTS.]

FRANCIS H. KNIGHT

GENERATION I. FRANCIS H. KNIGHT

- b.* May 11, 1831, Lexington, Massachusetts, son of Loami KNIGHT, *b.* October 14, 1803, *d.* January 5, 1868, and his wife, Mary ROBBINS, dau. of Stephen ROBBINS. They were *m.* May 1, 1829. Loami KNIGHT was the son of Aaron KNIGHT and Rebecca ADAMS, *b.* November 15, 1782, *d.* February 3, 1854. Rebecca ADAMS was the dau. of Ephraim ADAMS, Jr., *b.* December 15, 1749, *d.* April 15, 1825, and his wife, Elizabeth STEARNS, dau. of Timothy and Dinah PIERCE STEARNS. They were *m.* in 1772. Ephraim ADAMS, Jr., was a soldier of the Revolution, marching from New Ipswich, New Hampshire, on the Lexington alarm. He was in Captain Thomas Heald's company. Ephraim ADAMS, Jr., was the son of Ephraim ADAMS, *b.* Ipswich, Massachusetts, *d.* March 26, 1799, and his first wife, Lydia KINEMAN, *m.* April 6, 1749. They moved from Ipswich, Massachusetts, to New Ipswich, New Hampshire. He served during one campaign of the French and Indian wars, about 1746. He represented the town in the Provincial Congress. In October, 1776, he was with Colonel Enoch Hale at the Battle of White Plains. He was a representative in the state legislature from 1782 to 1784. Ephraim ADAMS, Sr., was the son of Thomas ADAMS, who was the son of Thomas ADAMS, who was the son of Nathaniel ADAMS, who was the son of William ADAMS, *b.* in Shropshire, England, February 3, 1594, came to America in 1628, located first at Cambridge, Massachusetts, but moved to Ipswich, Massachusetts, before 1642.
- m.* November 15, 1860, Elizabeth Holmes COLLAMORE, *b.* April 7, 1837, Fall River, Massachusetts, *d.* April 6, 1898, Santa Barbara, California. She was the dau. of Horace COLLAMORE, *b.* January 15, 1812, Pembroke, Massachusetts, *d.* December 15, 1885, and his wife, May E. CHASE, *b.* Jamaica, Vermont, *d.* June 30, 1883, Santa Barbara, California. They were *m.* May 22, 1836. Horace COLLAMORE was the son of Dr. Anthony COLLAMORE, *b.* January 15, 1787, *d.* September 21, 1847, and his wife, Lydia WINSLOW, *b.* October 15, 1785, *d.* August 1, 1828. They were *m.* September 4, 1809. (See below for ancestry of Lydia WINSLOW.) Dr. Anthony COLLAMORE was the third son of Captain Enoch COLLAMORE, *b.* June 27, 1745, Gilman Plains, Massachusetts, *d.* April 22, 1824, buried Assinippi Cemetery, and his wife, Hannah CUSHING, of Hingham, Massachusetts, dau. of Pyham CUSHING, a Revolutionary soldier. They were *m.* January 13, 1774. Captain Enoch COLLAMORE marched on the Lexington alarm; he served as a sergeant and marched as a minuteman in Captain John Clapp's company in Colonel John Bailey's regiment. From 1776 to the end of the war he was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety. He served as a member of the state legislature for several years. He was captain of the state militia. Enoch COLLAMORE was the only surviving son of John COLLAMORE, *b.* December 2, 1704, *d.* April 17, 1755, and his wife, Margaret WHITTON, of Hingham, Massachusetts. They

were *m.* April 27, 1732. John COLLAMORE was the second son of Peter COLLAMORE, *b.* May 6, 1671, Scituate, Massachusetts, *d.* November 15, 1747, and his wife, Abigail DAVIS, of Roxbury, Massachusetts, *m.* November 8, 1694. Peter COLLAMORE was the son of Captain Anthony COLLAMORE, who *d.* December 16, 1693, and his wife, Sarah CHITTENDEN, *d.* October 25, 1703. Anthony COLLAMORE came from England to Scituate, Massachusetts, in 1665 to make his home with his uncle, Peter COLLAMORE, whose property he was to inherit. He was made a freeman in Plymouth Colony May 24, 1670; he was a constable in Scituate in 1671. In 1686 he was made a lieutenant by Governor Andros, and in 1692 he was commissioned captain of a fort company. Lydia WINSLOW, *b.* October 15, 1785, was the dau. of Major Nathaniel WINSLOW, *b.* October 6, 1741, *d.* August 28, 1808, South Scituate, Massachusetts, and his wife, Sarah HATCH, *m.* November 21, 1765, Pembroke, Massachusetts. Nathaniel WINSLOW was a firm patriot in 1776 and was made a major December 19, 1777. He was the son of Oliver WINSLOW, *b.* November 24, 1702, Marshfield, Massachusetts, *d.* February 4, 1759, Scituate, Massachusetts, and his wife, Agatha BRYANT, *m.* December 10, 1733. Oliver WINSLOW was the son of Nathaniel WINSLOW, *b.* July 29, 1667, *d.* March 13, 1736, and his wife, Lydia SNOW, of Marshfield, Massachusetts. They were *m.* in 1692. She was a great-granddau. of Richard WARREN of the "Mayflower." Nathaniel WINSLOW was the son of Captain Nathaniel WINSLOW, *b.* about 1639, Marshfield, Massachusetts, *d.* December 1, 1719, and his wife, Faith MILLER, of Yarmouth, Massachusetts, *m.* August 3, 1664. Captain Nathaniel WINSLOW was captain of militia in 1698. In 1689 he was a deputy to the Plymouth General Court and representative in 1695, 1709, and 1711 after the union of the Colonies. He was the son of Kenelm WINSLOW, *b.* in England, April 29, 1599, *d.* September 13, 1672, Salem, Massachusetts, and his wife, Eleanor ADAMS, *m.* 1634. Kenelm WINSLOW arrived in Plymouth before 1633. He was representative to the General Court, 1642-44, 1649-53.

- d.* March 23, 1901, Santa Barbara, California. Mrs. Elizabeth Holmes COLLAMORE KNIGHT *d.* April 6, 1898, Santa Barbara, California.

FRANCIS H. KNIGHT moved to Reading, Massachusetts, in 1862 and to Santa Barbara, California, in November, 1877. He with his family went by train to Los Angeles and by steamer to Santa Barbara from there.

Child of FRANCIS H. KNIGHT and ELIZABETH HOLMES COLLAMORE:

GENERATION II

1. ELIZABETH LORENZA KNIGHT, *b.* Lexington, Massachusetts; removed with her parents to Reading, Massachusetts, and from there to Santa Barbara, California.

[Contributed by Santa Barbara Chapter; information from ELIZABETH LORENZA KNIGHT.]

BENJAMIN PARKE KOOSER

GENERATION I. BENJAMIN PARKE KOOSER

- b.* January 1, 1822, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, son of Jacob KOOSER, *b.* 1795, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, and his wife, Eleanor PARKE, *b.* 1799. Jacob KOOSER and Eleanor PARKE were *m.* in 1818. He *d.* in 1872; she *d.* in 1833.
- m.* 1862, San Jose, California, Isabelle T. WARD, *b.* June 8, 1844, Valparaiso, the dau. of Philip J. WARD, *b.* April 26, 1814, Dublin, Ireland, and his wife, Mary Winifred Ross, *b.* February 16, 1815, Manchester, England. Philip J. WARD and Mary Winifred Ross were *m.* December 28, 1834, in Manchester, England. He *d.* August 2, 1881, in San Francisco, and she May 29, 1904, in San Francisco. Both are buried in San Francisco.
- d.* January 2, 1878, Santa Cruz, California; buried in Santa Cruz. Mrs. Isabelle T. (WARD) KOOSER *d.* in 1901 in San Diego; she is buried in Santa Cruz.

BENJAMIN PARKE KOOSER, a journalist and printer, enlisted in Company F, Third U.S. Artillery, in Baltimore. With that company he sailed from New York, July 14, 1846, on the ship "Lexington." He arrived at Monterey January 27, 1847. When granted a six months' furlough, May 25, 1848, he visited Sutter's Mill to ascertain if the rumors relative to the discovery of gold were true. The trip, which was made on horseback, confirmed all reports as he, himself, found six pounds of gold in seven days. KOOSER sent in an account of this trip to the *Baltimore Sun* September 20, 1848. This account copied by the *New York Herald* and other Eastern papers started the rush to California. Even as corporal of the Third Artillery he worked on the *California* and *Star*, Monterey papers, and corresponded with the *Baltimore Sun* and other Eastern papers. After being discharged from the army, KOOSER became actively connected with the newspapers in both San Joaquin County and San Francisco. In 1865 he became editor and publisher of the *Santa Cruz Sentinel*, holding this position until ill health forced him to retire a few months previous to his death, January 2, 1878. Always actively interested in California and pioneer affairs, he did much to keep alive the memories of early days. Under the *nom de plume*, "Don K," a term of endearment given him by his Spanish admirers and friends, he wrote many articles, including "Pioneer Soldiers in California," published in the *Alta California* in 1864. To the Philadelphia Centennial in 1876 KOOSER served as commissioner from California. Public-spirited always, he helped organize the Society of California Pioneers, being a charter member and in 1873 vice-president of the organization.

Children of BENJAMIN PARKE KOOSER and ISABELLE T. WARD:

GENERATION II

1. MIRIAM FLAG KOOSER, *b.* August 3, 1864, San Francisco; *m.* Barnwell ANDERSON, San Diego; *d.* 1925, San Diego.

- II. ELEANOR KOOSER, *b.* August 19, 1866, Santa Cruz; *m.* Wilfred H. WEBBER, June 30, 1887, Los Angeles.

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Marjorie WEBBER, *b.* April 30, 1888, Los Angeles.
2. Wilfred Kooser WEBBER, *b.* July 24, 1890, Los Angeles.
3. Eleanor Parke WEBBER, *b.* November 12, 1900, Alameda.

- III. ROLY SHERMAN KOOSER, *b.* November 1, 1868, Santa Cruz, *m.* Lurancy MORGAN, September 20, 1921.

- IV. BERNARD PAYTON KOOSER, *b.* April 5, 1875, Santa Cruz; *m.* Emma PENNINGTON, June 20, 1904, Seattle, Washington.

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Florence R. KOOSER, *b.* May 21, 1908, Seattle, Washington.
2. Eleanor B. KOOSER, *b.* September 18, 1912, Seattle, Washington.

[Contributed by Sierra Chapter; information given by Mrs. WILFRED H. WEBBER.]

JACKSON LIPPINCOTT

GENERATION I. JACKSON LIPPINCOTT

- b.* January 3, 1824, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, son of Benjamin LIPPINCOTT, who was the son of Isaac LIPPINCOTT (a ship chandler of Philadelphia), who was the son of Joseph, son of Jacob, son of Restore, *b.* 1648 in England. Restore LIPPINCOTT was one of four brothers who came from Devonshire, England, to America on account of non-belief in the Church of England. Afterward they joined the Quaker sect. Restore LIPPINCOTT *d.* in 1741.
- m.* 1847, in Indiana, Harriet B. WILLIAMS, *b.* Augusta, Maine, about 1821.
- d.* January 4, 1867, Dayton, Oregon, where he is buried. Harriet B. WILLIAMS *d.* in June, 1860, at Dayton, Oregon, where she is buried also.

JACKSON LIPPINCOTT came West to Sacramento, California, in 1848; he returned East in 1852, but came West again in 1853 to permanently reside in Dayton, Yamhill County, Oregon, where he was a general drygoods merchant.

Children of JACKSON LIPPINCOTT and HARRIET B. WILLIAMS:

GENERATION II

- I. LILY LIPPINCOTT, *d.* in infancy, 1860.
- II. BENJAMIN EDWARD LIPPINCOTT, *b.* 1848, Hagertown, Indiana; *m.* March 2, 1868, in Indiana, Frankie L. MANLEY, *b.* November 26, 1850, in Indiana. Benjamin Edward LIPPINCOTT lived practically all his life in Oregon. He was for many years Indian Agent's clerk at Silitz Indian Reservation. He was also cashier of the *Bulletin*, newspaper, in Portland, United States deputy collector of customs for sixteen years, and United States Customs House broker up to 1925. He is now (1926) retired.

Child of BENJAMIN EDWARD LIPPINCOTT and FRANKIE L. MANLEY:

GENERATION III

1. Mame L. LIPPINCOTT, *b.* October 9, 1869, Dayton, Oregon; *m.* October 12, 1892, Henry Putnam FLINT, *b.* Oakland, California, 1863, son of William Kellogg FLINT, *b.* April 18, 1838, Buenos Ayres, and his wife, Abba OLIPHANT, *b.* 1840. William Kellogg FLINT was the son of James Putnam FLINT, *b.* April 12, 1802, North Reading, Massachusetts, *d.* March 8, 1873, Oakland, California, and his wife, Anne KELLOGG, *m.* November 24, 1824. Mrs. Anne KELLOGG FLINT *d.* in Oakland. James Putnam FLINT was the son of Colonel Daniel FLINT, *b.* September 1, 1761, North Reading, Massachusetts, *d.* June 5, 1838, and his wife, Priscilla PUTNAM, *m.* July 24, 1783. Daniel FLINT was the son of James FLINT, *b.* July 25, 1734, North Reading, Massachusetts, *d.* October 8, 1802, and his wife, Hannah PUTNAM, *m.* March

7, 1747. James FLINT was the son of William FLINT, *b.* July 17, 1685, *d.* October 2, 1736, and his wife, Abigail NICHOLS, *m.* April 30, 1713. William FLINT was the son of Captain Thomas FLINT, Jr., *b.* 1645, *d.* March 24, 1721, and his 2d wife, Mary DAUNTON, *b.* September 15, 1764. Thomas FLINT, Jr., was the son of Thomas FLINT, who came from Wales about 1643 and settled at Salem Village, now called South Danvers, Massachusetts. His wife's name was Ann.

Children of MAME L. LIPPINCOTT and HENRY PUTNAM FLINT:

GENERATION IV

1. Francis Lippincott FLINT, *b.* February 23, 1894, in California; *m.* June 14, 1919, Stephen W. CUNNINGHAM, son of Ruben F. CUNNINGHAM, and his wife, Annie WAYNE CUNNINGHAM.
2. Abba Oliphant FLINT, *b.* July 25, 1897.

[Contributed by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information from FRANCES L. F. CUNNINGHAM.]

ELISHA McCORMICK

GENERATION I. ELISHA McCORMICK

- b.* August 30, 1828, on a farm near Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, the son of Hugh McCORMICK and Eliza VEAZEY. Hugh McCORMICK and his wife, Eliza (VEAZEY) McCORMICK, are both buried near Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
- m.* October 6, 1841, Washington County, Pennsylvania, Mary Ann BRANDON, the dau. of Thomas BRANDON and Lettuce THORNBERG. Thomas BRANDON and his wife, Lettuce (THORNBERG) BRANDON, are both buried in West Virginia.
- d.* January 15, 1917. He is buried in Sacramento, California. Mary Ann BRANDON McCORMICK living, 1926.

ELISHA McCORMICK was a farmer and lived on a farm near Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He came to California in 1851 and lived in Sierra County for thirteen years. He then went back to Pennsylvania, where he remained until 1878. He lived the rest of his life in Sierra and Sacramento counties, California. He was interested in mining and was the superintendent of the Ruby Mine when it was paying its biggest dividends. His only son, Hugh Brandon McCORMICK, a mining man, still lives in Sierra County.

Children of ELISHA McCORMICK and MARY ANN BRANDON:

GENERATION II

- I. HUGH BRANDON McCORMICK, *m.* Cora SWEET.
- II. LOUISE BELLE McCORMICK, *m.* Dr. W. J. GAVIGAN.
- III. ZUTA ANTINETTE McCORMICK, *m.* H. G. JACOT.
- IV. MABEL MERTZ McCORMICK, *m.* W. H. MURPHY.
- V., VI., VII. Three children *d.* in infancy.

Grandchildren of ELISHA McCORMICK and MARY ANN BRANDON:

GENERATION III

1. Virgil Forest McCORMICK.
2. Stanley McCORMICK.
3. Paul JACOT.
4. Doris JACOT.
5. Brandon MURPHY.

Great-grandchildren of ELISHA McCORMICK and MARY ANN BRANDON:

GENERATION IV

1. Robert Hugh McCORMICK.
2. Virgil F. McCORMICK.

3. Mary Lou McCORMICK.
4. Betty Jane McCORMICK.

[Record from Sacramento Chapter; information from Mrs. MARY ANN (BRANDON) McCORMICK and Mrs. LOUISE BELLE (McCORMICK) GAVIGAN.]

CHARLES E. MACK

GENERATION I. CHARLES E. MACK

- b.* October 9, 1820, Amherst, New Hampshire, son of John MACK, *b.* August 7, 1780, at Londonderry, Vermont, and his 2d wife, Hannah ABBOTT, *b.* July 17, 1789, *m.* January 22, 1818. No record of John MACK's death. She *d.* August 27, 1871.
- m.* 1857, Sacramento, Louisa Elizabeth CURTIS, dau. of ——— CURTIS and his wife, Mary BAILEY. They were both *b.* in England, *m.* there, and *d.* in Sacramento, California.
- d.* After 1874. Louisa Elizabeth MACK *d.* February 4, 1874, Sacramento, California.

CHARLES E. MACK carried on the business of farmer and blacksmith at Lowell, Massachusetts, and Amherst, New Hampshire, before coming to California.

Child of CHARLES E. MACK and LOUISA ELIZABETH CURTIS:

GENERATION II

- i. CHARLES E. MACK, *m.* Alice L. GREENLAW, February 20, 1892.
Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Charles E. MACK, Jr.
2. Arnold A. MACK, *d.* October 17, 1896.
3. Elwood G. MACK, *b.* January 10, 1900.

[Contributed by Sacramento Chapter; information from CHARLES E. MACK.]

JAMES R. MCKENZIE

GENERATION I. JAMES R. MCKENZIE

b. 1830.*m.* 1853 (about), both residing in New York state at that time, Anna BRENNAN.*d.* 1863, Fresno, California; buried at Fort Miller, later body taken to Fresno, California, and buried at Calvary Mountain View Cemetery.

Lieutenant JAMES R. MCKENZIE, a Fresno County pioneer of 1854, was *b.* in 1830 of Scotch-Irish ancestry and came to New York when quite a young man. He joined the United States Army in 1853 and was stationed with his regiment on Governors Island, New York Harbor. Shortly thereafter, Lieutenant JAMES MCKENZIE with his Company (K) was ordered to the Pacific Coast to protect the white settlers from the cruelties and depredations of the Indians in Fresno County and the San Joaquin, near Fort Miller. In response to this call from Washington, D.C., immediate preparations were begun for the long journey to California. The young lieutenant had recently become engaged to Miss Anna BRENNAN (an old friend and schoolmate), who made her home with a married sister and her husband, the latter a merchant on Broadway, New York City, at that time. Only three days had been allowed for preparations by the government and it is recorded that all spare time during that period was spent by the young officer in coaxing his sweetheart to become his wife and embark with him on this so-called "perilous journey" to the other side of the world. Although this request was somewhat sudden, she decided in her own mind that she would grant it. When the sad-hearted young officer arrived to say his last farewell, he found her ready and waiting. They went immediately to a near-by church, accompanied by that dear sister and husband, where Lieutenant JAMES R. MCKENZIE and Anna BRENNAN became man and wife. There were a few other young officers with their wives on board the ship and these newly-weds soon joined them and, with the companies of troops below decks, all started happily on their way, leaving cares behind them. They sailed direct to Aspinwall, then across the Isthmus on mule-back, where they embarked on another vessel on the Pacific Coast and sailed northward through the Golden Gate and San Francisco Bay to Benicia, a military post. Here the government had provided mule-drawn conveyances to transport the officers and wives across the country to Fort Miller, Fresno County, California. The soldiers proceeded on foot, carrying their guns, ammunition, and necessary equipment. Some time after joining the army (1853), JAMES MCKENZIE was made sergeant of his Company (K), which was commanded by Captain Loezier. Sergeant MCKENZIE remained at Fort Miller until his Company was ordered north to Oregon to serve in the Indian war there. On return from Oregon, Sergeant JAMES R. MCKENZIE became lieutenant, but being now the proud father of three children army life had no further charms for him. After receiving an honorable discharge from the army, he located a generous holding

of land and prepared to make a real home for his little family. But fate decreed otherwise. After a few weeks' illness, Lieutenant JAMES. R. MCKENZIE passed away at the early age of thirty-three years. He was buried on the hillside overlooking Fort Miller, in a little cemetery dedicated to our "Soldier Dead of Pioneer Days." Later, his body was taken to Fresno City and now lies in the family plot at Calvary Mountain View Cemetery. The widow, with her three children, returned to Fort Miller to live, and after about two years she re-married, becoming the wife of Judge Charles Augustus HART, a California Pioneer and Fresno County's first judge, February 19, 1865.

Children of JAMES R. MCKENZIE and ANNA BRENNAN:

GENERATION II

- I. MARY J. MCKENZIE, *b.* December 31, 1855, Fort Miller, Fresno County, California; *m.* John C. HOXIE, December 18, 1873.
- II. WILLIAM HENRY MCKENZIE, *b.* March 10, 1859, Fort Miller, Fresno County California; *m.* Carrie E. HOXIE.
- III. EDWARD PETER MCKENZIE, *b.* January 4, 1860, Fort Miller, Fresno County, California; *m.* May 8, 1881, Clarissa Almera HAMPTON, *b.* July 26, 1863, *d.* December 10, 1924. Edward Peter MCKENZIE *d.* October 19, 1888.

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Mary Clarissa MCKENZIE, *b.* May 14, 1883; *m.* June 17, 1912, Ernest BALL, *b.* December 25, 1882.

Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Clarissa Helen BALL, *b.* May 26, 1913.
2. Robert McKenzie BALL, *b.* April 7, 1915.
3. Hampton Edward Roy BALL, *b.* February 6, 1918.
4. Richard William BALL, *b.* January 1, 1920.
5. Mary Patricia BALL, *b.* October 4, 1921.
6. John Porter BALL, *b.* April 5, 1924.
2. William Hampton MCKENZIE, *b.* February 9, 1885; *m.* January 21, 1918, Myrtle C. DONNELLY.
3. Edward Roy MCKENZIE, *b.* October 30, 1886; *m.* August 4, 1921, Ruth Elizabeth HARSHA.

Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Clara Ellen MCKENZIE, *b.* June 2, 1922.
2. Jane Harsha MCKENZIE, *b.* June 20, 1923.

[Contributed by Fresno Chapter; information furnished by Mrs. MARY J. HOXIE.]

JOHN KNOX MCLEAN

GENERATION I. JOHN KNOX MCLEAN

- b.* March 31, 1834, Jackson, Washington County, New York, son of Thomas King McLEAN and his wife, Mary PERINE. Little is known of this couple, except that they were of Scotch ancestry. They had five sons and two dau., of whom JOHN KNOX was the youngest.
- m.* Sarah Matilda HAWLEY, of Salem, New York, *b.* January 16, 1834 (living in 1926), dau. of David HAWLEY, of Salem, New York. He was *b.* March 9, 1809, *d.* February 5, 1874. *m.* Katherine Matilda HARVEY, of Salem, New York, *b.* July 11, 1813, *d.* May 5, 1837, dau. of Major James HARVEY and his wife, Mary BARROW HARVEY. David HAWLEY was the son of "Deacon" Joseph HAWLEY, of Salem, New York, *b.* May 8, 1775, *d.* September 7, 1858, *m.* in 1800 Sally GRAY, of Camden, New York, *b.* —, *d.* 1856, dau. of David and Sarah GRAY. Joseph HAWLEY was the son of Wolcott HAWLEY, of Bridgeport, Connecticut, a joiner by trade, *b.* April 15, 1737, *d.* January 9, 1799, *m.* November 29, 1764, Ellen OSBORN, of Fairfield, Connecticut, *b.* 1742, *d.* February 9, 1823. Wolcott was the son of "Sergeant" James HAWLEY, of Bridgeport, Connecticut, *b.* January 29, 1713, *d.* October 7, 1746, *m.* July 18, 1733, Eunice JACKSON, *b.* 1714, *d.* September 16, 1796, dau. of Henry JACKSON and —. James HAWLEY was the son of Gideon, of Bridgeport, Connecticut, *b.* January 30, 1687, *d.* February 16, 1730 (or 1731), *m.* February 4, 1711, to Anna BENNETT, of Bridgeport, Connecticut, *b.* 1691, *d.* November 11, 1729, dau. of Lieutenant James BENNETT and —. Gideon was the son of Ephraim HAWLEY, *b.* August 7, 1659, *d.* April 18, 1690, *m.* December 4, 1683, to Sarah WELLER, of Wethersfield, Connecticut, *b.* September 29, 1664, *d.* June 29, 1694, dau. of Captain Samuel and Elizabeth HOLLISTER WELLER. Ephraim HAWLEY was the son of Joseph the elder, yeoman and town recorder of Stratford, Connecticut, *b.* about 1603 in Derbyshire, England, *d.* May 20, 1690, *m.* Katherine BIRDSEY, *b.* 1646, *d.* 1692.
- d.* February 16, 1914.

JOHN KNOX McLEAN and his wife came to Oakland, California, in 1872, where he became the pastor of the First Congregational Church, which pastorate he held for twenty-four years, being a man greatly loved by his people as well as honored and respected throughout the state, having much influence in all of its affairs. Was one of the founders of and for many years president of the Pacific School of Religion, situated in Berkeley, California.

Child of JOHN KNOX McLEAN and SARAH MATILDA HAWLEY:

GENERATION II

- I. MARY MATILDA McLEAN, *b.* July 25, 1873, Oakland, California; *m.* October 24, 1899, Warren OLNEY, Jr., *b.* October 15, 1870, in Oakland, California. Their children:

GENERATION III

1. John McLean OLNEY, *b.* 1902, Oakland, California.
2. Warren OLNEY III, *b.* February 28, 1904, Berkeley, California.
3. Constance Sarah OLNEY, *b.* since 1905.

[Contributed by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information supplied by Mrs. MARY McLEAN OLNEY.]

RUSSELL MANVILLE

GENERATION I. RUSSELL MANVILLE

- b.* Whitehall, New York, son of Daniel MANVILLE, who was *b.* March 16, 1774, and his wife, Jerusha HURLBUT. He was *b.* in Woodbury, Connecticut, the son of Dave MANVILLE, *b.* 1740, *d.* Woodbury, April 3, 1786, and his wife, Hannah SHERMAN, *m.* February 11, 1764. She was *b.* in Hartford, Connecticut, and *d.* April 27, 1824, at Whitehall, New York. Jerusha HURLBUT was the dau. of Caleb HURLBUT and Lydia MITCHELL. The children of Daniel MANVILLE and Jerusha HURLBUT were: Bennet; Celinda; Currence; Mary; RUSSELL; Julia; Elina. Mary *m.* William George SMITH; he studied law after his marriage; he went to Illinois in 1848. Their dau., Susan Phylora SMITH, *m.* Jordan J. COLE, August 15, 1871; children: Agnes M., cataloguer at the University of California library; Reno Berry.
- m.* Whitehall, New York, Julia SMITH, *b.* Westhaven, Vermont, dau. of John SMITH and Julia HITCHCOCK, *m.* May 16, 1805. He *d.* in 1828 at Westhaven, Vermont, killed by a fall from a tree. He was buried at Westhaven, Vermont. Julia HITCHCOCK SMITH was buried at Huntley, Illinois. John SMITH was the son of William SMITH and his wife, Mollie HUNT. Their children were: Rebecca, who *m.* William ROWLEY and had children, Anna, Eliza, William, Mesella, and Olive; John (above); Benson, who *m.* Huldah HITCHCOCK. Julia HITCHCOCK was the dau. of Zachariah HITCHCOCK and Mercy BYINGTON of Connecticut. John SMITH and Julia HITCHCOCK had children: Emaline, *m.* Levi BARBER, a farmer; Isaac, *m.* Emily ———; Mary Ann; Byington, *m.* Sarah ———; William, *m.* Emorette MANVILLE; Hannah, *m.* Lewis CULLE; Charles, *d.* unmarried; Julia, *m.* RUSSELL MANVILLE; Rufus, supposed to have been drowned at sea.
- d.* Big Woods, Illinois, where he is buried in the Big Woods Cemetery. Julia SMITH MANVILLE died at Wheaton, Illinois, and is buried at the Big Woods Church, Du Page County, Illinois.

RUSSELL MANVILLE went to Big Woods, Du Page County, Illinois, before 1848. He bought land of the government and farmed there.

Children of RUSSELL MANVILLE and JULIA SMITH:

GENERATION II

- I. LOTAN MANVILLE, *m.* Mary PARKER. Children: Harry; Earl; Russell; Ruth; Viola.
- II. JANE MANVILLE, *m.* Henry SMITH. Children: Leverett; Beulah.
- III. ELIUD MANVILLE, *m.* Emma EVANDEN; she was burned in the San Francisco fire. Child: Irene, *m.* Mr. GIBBS, and lives in Gilroy, California.
- IV. MARCIA MANVILLE, *m.* Edward HOWE.

[Contributed by San Diego Chapter; information from Mrs. SUSAN SMITH COLE, of Berkeley, California.]

WILLIAM HARRINGTON MARSTON

GENERATION I. WILLIAM HARRINGTON MARSTON

- b.* November 19, 1835, Cutler, Maine, son of John MARSTON and his wife, Mary HALEY. He was *b.* in Cutler, Maine, and she in Watertown, Maine. Both *d.* at Cutler, Maine, within three days of each other, and both were buried in the town graveyard there. John MARSTON was descended from William MARSTON, Sr., of Hampton, New Hampshire, *b.* 1593 in England, as follows: William, Sr.¹, Thomas², Isaac³, Caleb⁴, James⁵, James⁶, Levi⁷.
- m.* May 1, 1884, San Francisco, Idela Alice REED, *b.* January 26, 1862, dau. of William Byam REED and Lois SMITH, both of Revolutionary stock and natives of New England.
- d.* April 10, 1926, Berkeley, California; cremated at Sunset Crematory.

At the time of the death of his parents, when he was eight years old, WILLIAM HARRINGTON MARSTON went to live with some neighbors, who moved to Boston. Later he found a home with an old ship captain who was in charge of Rainsford Island in Boston Harbor. Then he went to school and worked for his board at Charlestown. When fourteen he went to live with the family of Captain George Plummer at Dresden, Maine. From there he went to sea and worked his way up until he went to California, by way of the Isthmus of Panama, and arrived in San Francisco in May, 1860. He went to sea immediately as a ship captain and sailed from that port for the next thirty-one years, when he went to Berkeley, California, to live and became interested in business and civic affairs. For six years he served in the town council as a trustee, part of the time as its president, and saw much progress in the town in the way of improvements and greater population.

Children of WILLIAM HARRINGTON MARSTON and IDELA ALICE REED:

GENERATION II

- I. SIBYL MARSTON, *b.* February 12, 1885, San Francisco, California.
- II. ELLERY WILLIAM MARSTON, *b.* March 15, 1886; *d.* at sea November 25, 1888.
- III. ELSA MARSTON, *b.* October 18, 1892; *m.* Walter Cording LEIGH, December 29, 1915. Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Marjorie LEIGH,
 2. Janet LEIGH.
- IV. OTIS REED MARSTON, *b.* February 11, 1894, Berkeley, California; *m.* Margaret Lowell GARTHWAITE, January 4, 1925. Their child, Otis Garthwaite MARSTON.

- v. VERA MARSTON, *b.* September 12, 1895, Berkeley, California; *m.* Benjamin Franklin RUSH, June 7, 1922. Their child, Benjamin Franklin RUSH, Jr.
- vi. MERLE MARSTON, *b.* October 6, 1903, Berkeley, California.

[Contributed by Sierra Chapter; information from Mrs. IDELA ALICE REED MARSTON.]

THOMAS H. MAYON

GENERATION I, THOMAS H. MAYON

b. 1818, in Kentucky, son of Isaac MAHAN and his wife, Margaret KNIGHT, of Fleming County, Kentucky, whose grandparents were the WILLIAMSONS of Maryland and Virginia. The children of Isaac MAHAN and Margaret KNIGHT were: Elizabeth Ann; William Lyle; THOMAS HINTON; John R. All were *b.* near Flemingsburg, Kentucky. Isaac MAHAN was the son of John MAHAN and Sally SWAN. Their children were: Isaac; William; Samuel; Elizabeth; Thomas; John; Jerry; Asa; Benjamin; Rachel; Thornton; Sarah; George; infant, *d.* young. John MAHAN was the son of James MAHAN, who came to America in his early youth. He was a weaver from Scotland and settled in Cresaptown, east of what is now Cumberland, Maryland. James MAHAN qualified himself and taught school during his lifetime at or near Cresaptown, Maryland. He *m.* Nancy ARMSTRONG. Their children were: William; George; John; Peter; Samuel; Henrietta; Elizabeth; Jane; Rosa.

m. Sarah COLLIER.

d. 1887, aged sixty-nine, in Amador County, California.

THOMAS H. MAHAN moved with his parents from Kentucky to Indiana when quite young. He took up the study of medicine there. In 1852 he came to California and settled in San Francisco. Another Thomas H. Mahan also settled in San Francisco and, owing to great confusion and trouble over mail and other matters, Dr. MAHAN changed the spelling of his name to MAYON. This was in 1852. He was a successful physician and practiced in various towns of California.

Children of Dr. THOMAS H. MAYON and SARAH COLLIER:

GENERATION II

I. WILLIAM HENRY MAYON.

II. CHARLES B. MAYON.

III. THOMAS CLAY MAYON, *b.* 1843, Greencastle, Indiana. He came to California with his parents in 1852; he studied mining and superintended different mines in Mexico and Central America; he was eleven years in Alaska and was superintendent of mines at various points on the coast. He *m.* March 30, 1875, Nellie Carleton REED, *b.* May 17, 1854, Vassalboro, Maine, dau. of William REED and his wife, Hannah CARLETON.

Their children were:

GENERATION III

1. George Clay MAYON, *b.* January 12, 1876, Oakland, California; *m.* Louise FALLMER. Their dau., Isabel Hall MAYON, was *b.* November 11, 1910.

2. Edwin Hall MAYON, *b.* November 1, 1877, Pioche, Nevada; *m.* Ella McLAUGHLIN, dau. of M. and Anna McLAUGHLIN. Their child, Elinor Reed MAYON, was *b.* in July, 1908.

IV. JOSEPH COLLIER MAYON.

V. ISAAC L. MAYON.

VI. DAVID D. MAYON.

VII. JOHN MAYON.

VIII. SARAH A. MAYON.

IX. JAMES C. MAYON.

[Contributed by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information from Mrs. NELLIE REED MAYON.]

SAMUEL ROLLINS MILLER

GENERATION I. SAMUEL ROLLINS MILLER

- b.* June 13, 1817, Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky, son of Nicholas MILLER, who fought in the War of 1812.
- m.* March 30, 1843, Corydon, Indiana, Cynthia MARSH, dau. of Nathaniel MARSH, *b.* 1788, and his wife, Sally BATTERSHELL, *b.* 1793. Nathaniel MARSH *d.* in 1864 and was buried in Laconia, Indiana; Sally BATTERSHELL MARSH *d.* in 1872 and was also buried in Laconia, Indiana.
- d.* May 11, 1896, Placerville, California; buried Cold Springs, California.

SAMUEL ROLLINS MILLER crossed the Plains and arrived in Hangtown September 15, 1860. He went back the next year to get his wife and three children. He sent them by the Isthmus of Panama while he returned to California across the Plains again. He was a farmer. The two oldest babies *d.* soon after arriving in California.

Children of SAMUEL ROLLINS MILLER and CYNTHIA MARSH:

GENERATION II

- i. and ii. Infants, who *d.* young.
- iii. JOHN HENRY MILLER, *b.* November 25, 1848, Corydon, Indiana; *m.* Ella Augusta SPENCER, July 30, 1873, at Georgetown, El Dorado County, California. She was *b.* March 4, 1854, at Diamond Springs, California, and *d.* October 28, 1885; buried at Sacramento. He *d.* May 31, 1911, at Sacramento and is buried in the Sacramento City Cemetery.
- Their children were:

GENERATION III

1. Clara Spencer MILLER, *b.* April 11, 1874, Georgetown, California; *m.* December 16, 1903, Moses Nixon KIMBALL. No children.
 2. Hattie MILLER, *b.* December 7, 1876, Sacramento, California; *m.* 1898, Portland, Oregon, Herman GRIMM, who was *b.* in Germany. Their son, Herman GRIMM, Jr., was *b.* April 21, 1899.
 3. Mary Cynthia MILLER, *b.* August 31, 1878, Sacramento, California.
 4. John Henry MILLER, *b.* June 18, 1880, Sacramento, California; *m.* October 4, 1911, in Sacramento, Agnes Lester STRACHAN, who was *b.* in Scotland.
- Their children were:

GENERATION IV

1. Margaret Strachan MILLER, *b.* August 21, 1912.
2. Jane Spencer MILLER, *b.* September 12, 1913.

- IV. MARGARET MILLER, *b.* Placerville, California; *m.* there, Byron H. HULBURD. They had three sons, two of whom have *d.* Margaret MILLER HULBURD and her two sons are buried in the City Cemetery, Sacramento, California.
- V. JAMES FRANK MILLER, *b.* October 29, 1857, Cold Springs, California; *m.* Ann WILKINSON, June 15, 1887. She was *b.* October 28, 1858, in Middleton, Durham County, England. He *d.* February 18, 1913, at Monrovia, California, and was buried in Live Oak Cemetery there. Their children were:

GENERATION III

1. Ella Irene MILLER, *b.* July 3, 1888, Placerville, California; *m.* William James HILTS, September 8, 1914, Monrovia, California. Their child, Elizabeth Ann HILTS, was *b.* April 7, 1918, at Monrovia.
 2. Nettie Lauretta MILLER, *b.* September 15, 1889, Placerville, California; *d.* October 28, 1918.
 3. Clarence Frank MILLER, *b.* October 13, 1891, Placerville, California.
 4. Florence MILLER, *b.* and *d.* in Placerville, California, in infancy.
 5. Irma Adelle MILLER, *b.* December 27, 1894, Placerville, California; *d.* February 22, 1911, Monrovia, California.
 6. Herbert Wilkinson MILLER, *b.* November 28, 1898, Monrovia, California.
- VI. MARY MILLER, *b.* October 2, 1862, Cold Springs, California; *m.* Horace LYDELL. Their children were:

GENERATION III

1. Florence LYDELL, *b.* Placerville, California.
2. Dwight Miller LYDELL, *b.* Placerville, California.

[Contributed by Sacramento Chapter; information from Mrs. CLARA M. KIMBALL.]

HORACE HAMILTON MINKLER

GENERATION I. HORACE HAMILTON MINKLER

- b.* June 25, 1829, probably at Chazy, New York, son of ——— MINKLER and his wife, Margaret STARK, who was *b.* in Vermont. The father, ——— MINKLER, was drowned in Lake Champlain. Margaret STARK MINKLER is probably buried in Chazy, New York.
- m.* August 2, 1857, at Janesville, Wisconsin, Annis Granger BUMP, who was *b.* May 27, 1837, at Hartford, Washington County, New York, dau. of Barnett BUMP, *b.* October 17, 1790, at Hartford, Washington County, New York, and his wife, Betsy ALBRO, *b.* March 9, 1810, at Hartford, Washington County, New York. Barnett BUMP and Betsy ALBRO were *m.* in Hartford, New York. He *d.* in 1859 and was buried in Center Grove Cemetery, Rock County, Wisconsin; she *d.* March 13, 1858, and was also buried in Center Grove Cemetery, Rock County, Wisconsin.
- d.* June 1, 1909, at Lebanon, Missouri, where he was buried. Annis Granger BUMP MINKLER *d.* March 20, 1859, and was buried in Center Grove Cemetery, Rock County, Wisconsin.

HORACE HAMILTON MINKLER followed railroading in New York. Later he was in Wisconsin. In 1859 he came to California, driving an ox team. He worked at mining for three or four years. He was superintendent of the track laying of the Central Pacific Railroad from Sacramento to the completion of the road at Promontory, Utah, May 10, 1869. His office was in San Francisco during his years in the West. He was a Mason and belonged to a lodge while in California.

Child of HORACE HAMILTON MINKLER and ANNIS GRANGER BUMP:

GENERATION II

1. CLARA AUGUSTA MINKLER, *b.* May 31, 1858, at Darien, Wisconsin; *m.* Mr. M. H. WALDO.
Their dau.

GENERATION III

1. Edna Clara WALDO, *b.* September 18, 1880, Dover, Kansas; *m.* Mr. WOLVERTON. Their son, Charles WOLVERTON, was *b.* in Eagle, Colorado, May 31, 1906.

[Contributed by Sierra Chapter; information from Mrs. CLARA AUGUSTA MINKLER WALDO.]

WILLIAM COLLINS MOSHER

GENERATION I. WILLIAM COLLINS MOSHER

- b.* April 20, 1820, Phelps, New York, son of the Rev. Charles MOSHER, *b.* February 21, 1772, Pepperell, Massachusetts, *d.* November 12, 1828, Elmira, New York, and his wife, Laura PARMELEE, *d.* January 8, 1843, Canandaigua, New York. They were *m.* April 20, 1808, in Ontario County, New York. Laura PARMELEE was the dau. of Rev. Reuben PARMELEE and Laura COLLINS. Rev. Charles MOSHER was the oldest son of Lieutenant John MOSHER, *b.* February 8, 1745, Pepperell, Massachusetts, *d.* March 3, 1817, New Hartford, New York, and his wife, Hannah WARREN, *b.* June 7, 1753. They were *m.* October 1, 1771. He was a Revolutionary soldier. Hannah WARREN was the dau. of William WARREN, *b.* 1724, *d.* 1795, and his wife, Hannah BOYNTON. William WARREN also served in the Revolutionary War. He was a descendant of Arthur WARREN, of Weymouth, who was a lineal descendant of WILLIAM, EARL of WARREN.
- m.* April 12, 1857, Maria Louise BILLINGS, dau. of Colonel Charles BILLINGS and his wife, Eunice STORRS. Eunice STORRS was the dau. of Dr. R. S. STORRS, of Longmeadow, Massachusetts. Maria Louise BILLINGS MOSHER *d.* January 3, 1863, at Mokelumne Hill, California. Rev. WILLIAM COLLINS MOSHER *m.* (2) October 11, 1865, San Francisco, Mary Graves STRATTON, dau. of Judge Edward STRATTON and his wife, Lavinia WALTON.
- d.* August 8, 1908, Berkeley, California; buried at Pasadena, California.

Rev. WILLIAM COLLINS MOSHER lived in Phelps, New York, until he was ten years old. From 1830 to 1835 his home was in the family of his mother's first cousin, William R. COLLINS, at North Guilford, Connecticut. In 1835 he returned to his home, Ontario, New York, and in 1837 he entered Canandaigua Academy to prepare for college. He graduated from Union College in 1845. He taught school at Springville Academy for one year, at Classical School, Martinsburg, Virginia, for four years, and at the High School, Alexandria, Virginia, for one year. In 1850 he entered Princeton, graduating in 1853. In 1854 he was commissioned by the President, Board of Home Missions, to go to California and engage in ministerial work, so he sailed from New York January 5, 1854, for Aspinwall and crossed mule-back to Panama. From there he went to San Francisco, arriving February 3, 1854. His first charge was at Stockton, where he built up a strong church. At the end of two years he was sent East as a delegate to the General Assembly, which met in New York. While there he petitioned the Assembly to grant the formation of a new presbytery in California to be called the Presbytery of Benicia. This was granted. While East he was *m.* to Maria Louise BILLINGS. Rev. MOSHER's next charge was in Pontiac, Michigan. He remained there until 1860. On account of the failing health of his wife (tuberculosis) he decided to resign and return to California. He sailed from New York with his wife, two sons, and nurse, December 16,

1860. They located first at Watsonville but, finding the climate too foggy and damp, went to the mountain region of Amador County and located at Jackson. Here Rev. MOSHER organized two Presbyterian churches, one at Jackson and one at Lone. After a year in this place he moved to Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras County, where he lived for three years and where his wife *d.* In 1865 Rev. MOSHER accepted an invitation to teach Latin and English in the University City College of San Francisco, of which Dr. Veeder was president. He remained there one year. This same year he was *m.* to Mary STRATTON, dau. of Judge Edward STRATTON, of Lexington, Missouri. He then went to Eldorado County, where he was pastor of the Placerville church for one year. Having been urged to undertake work among the freedmen of the south, in 1867, he, with his family, moved to Madison, Georgia, where they remained four years. In April, 1871, he returned to California, where he preached for three years in the Presbyterian church at Wilmington, Los Angeles County. In 1871 he bought forty acres of land in the "Indiana Colony," later Pasadena. Within a few months Mr. MOSHER organized a Presbyterian church, the first in Pasadena, to which he ministered for two years, resigning to engage in mission work among the Spanish-speaking people. This work he continued up to 1898, making the total of his ministry forty-eight years. It was his privilege to see Pasadena develop from a sheep pasture to a flourishing city.

Children of WILLIAM COLLINS MOSHER and MARIA LOUISE BILLINGS:

GENERATION II

- I. WILLIAM BILLINGS MOSHER, *b.* February 28, 1858, Pontiac, Michigan; *m.* January 11, 1887, Nellie M. MILLER.

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Hugh Harold MOSHER, *b.* March 23, 1889; *m.* 1920, Troy, New York, Ethel M. CONKLIN.

Their children, all *b.* Troy, New York:

GENERATION IV

1. Margery Esther MOSHER, *b.* May 10, 1921.

2. William John MOSHER, *b.* May 2, 1922.

3. Lucile MOSHER, *b.* April 20, 1923.

2. Lucile Ruth MOSHER, *b.* June 6, 1891; *m.* April 19, 1917, San Francisco, Thomas KERWIN.

3. Wilhemina Esther MOSHER, *b.* February 9, 1908, San Francisco.

- II. CHARLES EUGENE MOSHER, *b.* December 27, 1859, Pontiac, Michigan; *d.* March 3, 1899, Pasadena, California.

- III. JENNIE STORRS MOSHER, *b.* November 12, 1862, Mokelumne Hill, California; *m.* March 31, 1890, Pasadena, California, Peter William Bruce WALKER. Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Marie Edwards WALKER, *b.* September 26, 1891, Pasadena, California; *m.* January 5, 1918, Perry FAREWELL. Their child, Patricia, was *b.* November 16, 1923, Taft, California.
2. Robert Bruce WALKER, *b.* February 12, 1893, Pasadena, California.
3. William Donald WALKER, *b.* June 23, 1895; *d.* July 25, 1915, San Jose, California.

Children of WILLIAM COLLINS MOSHER and MARY GRAVES STRATTON;

GENERATION II

- I. EDWARD STRATTON MOSHER, *b.* August 7, 1866, Placerville, California; *m.* 1910, Stockton, California, Ruth DENNY; *d.* January, 1916, Stockton, California.
- II. LAVINIA EDWARDS MOSHER, *b.* December 13, 1868, Madison, Georgia; *m.* January 26, 1887, Albert B. CALDWELL.
Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Miriam Winifred CALDWELL, *b.* October 31, 1887, Pasadena, California; *m.* March 17, 1914, Long Beach, California, W. Pierce BURD.
Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. William BURD, *b.* February 20, 1918.
2. Peter Caldwell BURD, *b.* April 16, 1921, Berkeley, California.
2. Lewis Ray CALDWELL, *b.* September 21, 1889; *m.* 1912, Long Beach, California, Susie BROWER.
Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Miriam Winifred CALDWELL, *b.* September 5, 1916.
2. Lewis Robert CALDWELL, *b.* November, 1918.
3. Frances CALDWELL, *b.* August, 1920.
3. Kenneth Livingston CALDWELL, *b.* January 7, 1895; *d.* July 20, 1914.
4. Hildreth Mosher CALDWELL, *b.* August 17, 1899.
- III. JAMES WALTON MOSHER, *b.* October 25, 1870, Madison, Georgia; *m.* October 7, 1911, Berkeley, California, Edna WICKOFF.
Their children:

GENERATION III

1. John Warren MOSHER, *b.* November 21, 1915.
2. Richard Wykoff MOSHER, *b.* December 24, 1917.

- IV. HERBERT COLLINS MOSHER, *b.* October 25, 1870, Madison, Georgia; *m.* October 7, 1911, Kelseyville, California, Sylvia RENFRO.
Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Herbert Collins MOSHER, Jr., *b.* April 7, 1915, Kelseyville, California.
 2. Harry Renfro MOSHER, *b.* December 2, 1917.
- V. MARY STRATTON MOSHER, *b.* May 22, 1875, Wilmington, California; *m.* April 17, 1907, Berkeley, California, A. G. WALTON.
Their children:

GENERATION III

1. James Glenworth WALTON, *b.* August 22, 1908.
 2. Jean Ellen WALTON, *b.* May 24, 1910.
- VI. LAURA GRACE MOSHER, *b.* August 29, 1876, Pasadena, California; *m.* July 30, 1904, Batanga, Africa, Dr. Silas JOHNSON.
Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Herbert Good JOHNSON, *b.* December 6, 1906, Batanga, Africa.
 2. Silas Edward JOHNSON, *b.* November 14, 1909, Gaboon, Africa.
 3. Ruth Stratton JOHNSON, *b.* August 11, 1913, Mett, Africa.
 4. William Mosher JOHNSON, *b.* November 17, 1916, Los Angeles.
- VII. ROBERT PARR MOSHER, *b.* January 7, 1884, Pasadena, California; *d.* July 8, 1884, Pasadena.

[Contributed by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information from Mrs. MARY MOSHER WALTON.]

OMAR OAKS

GENERATION I. OMAR OAKS

- b.* June 2, 1823, Centerville, Allegheny County, New York, son of David OAKS and his wife, Mary HOWE OAKS. David OAKS was *b.* August 13, 1798, at Pompey, Onondago County, New York. He and his brothers and sisters were left orphans in 1803, and there is no record of their parentage. He *d.* in 1874 at Valparaiso, Indiana, *m.* 1819, Mary HOWE, *d.* 1874. She was the dau. of Nathan HOWE, *b.* 1773, Henniker, New Hampshire, *d.* Great Valley, Cattaraugus County, New York. He was a lieutenant in the War of 1812 from New York, *m.* Mary WAIT, *b.* 1772, *d.* at Great Valley, 1868. Nathan HOWE and Mary WAIT were *m.* 1792 at Hillsborough, New Hampshire. He was the son of Otis HOWE, *b.* 1748, Marlborough, Massachusetts, *m.* 1770, Lucy GOODALE. He signed the Association Test at Henniker in 1775. Otis HOWE was the son of Eliakim HOWE, *b.* 1723, Marlborough, Massachusetts, *d.* 1805, Brownfield, Maine, *m.* 1747, Rebecca HOW. He was the second settler in Henniker, New Hampshire, in 1763, was a member of the Alarm List in Henniker, and signed the Association Test in 1775. Eliakim HOW was on a committee to fill the quota for the Continental Army. His brother Bezaleel was the first to add the letter *e* to the name HOW. Eliakim HOW was the son of Jonathan HOW, *b.* 1687, *d.* 1738, *m.* 1711, Lydia, dau. of Samuel BRIGHAM and his wife, Elizabeth HOW. Jonathan HOW was the son of Thomas HOW, *b.* 1656, Marlborough, Massachusetts, *d.* 1733. He took active part in the French and Indian wars in the relief party in a severe attack upon Lancaster; commanded garrison at Marlborough during Queen Ann's War. Thomas was the son of John HOW, who settled in Sudbury, Massachusetts, as early as 1639; he was the founder of Marlborough in 1655 and went there to live in 1657, the first white man to make his home there; *d.* 1687, and his wife, Mary, *d.* about the same time.
- m.* January 13, 1856, Valparaiso, Indiana, Mary THREADGOLD, *b.* September 16, 1834, near Leeds, Yorkshire, England, dau. of John THREADGOLD and his wife, Jane SLATER, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1849, in Chicago, Illinois. Mary THREADGOLD OAKS *d.* November 21, 1889, at Santa Clara, Santa Clara County, California.
- d.* June 13, 1907, at Santa Clara, Santa Clara County, California.

In 1830 OMAR OAKS, with his parents and their family, left Centerville, New York, and pioneered to Valparaiso, Indiana. In 1850 he landed in San Francisco, California, and for two years mined for gold, after which he took up 160 acres of government land near Santa Clara. In 1856 he returned to Valparaiso, where he met and *m.* Mary THREADGOLD. They went to New York City and from there sailed to San Francisco via the Isthmus and after arriving settled on his land at Santa Clara. In 1868 he, in company with San Jose and Santa Clara men, went to San Diego County and bought the Spanish grant at Bernardo, his share being about thirty-five hundred acres. From that time he

operated both ranches, making numerous trips between the two places, at first by boat, until the railroad was completed, after that by rail. In 1901, owing to his advanced age, he remained on the Santa Clara ranch steadily until his death.

Children of OMAR OAKS and MARY THREADGOLD OAKS:

GENERATION II

- I. MARTHA ANN OAKS, *b.* February 27, 1857, Santa Clara, California; *d.* October 12, 1925.
- II. JANE CECILIA OAKS, *b.* February 27, 1857, Santa Clara, California; *d.* February 9, 1917. Martha Ann and Jane Cecilia were twins.
- III. DAVID THREADGOLD OAKS, *b.* September 29, 1858, Santa Clara, California; *m.* February, 1890, at Escondido, California, Sarah PARR, *b.* 1858, Davenport, Iowa. Both living in 1926 at Escondido, California.
Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Elmer Parr OAKS, *b.* August 3, 1892; *m.* April 30, 1914, Maris KEMPER.
Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Robert Ernest OAKS, *b.* September 20, 1917; *d.* September 23, 1917.
2. Francis Kemper OAKS, *b.* December 8, 1919.
3. David Threadgold OAKS, *b.* February 21, 1922.
4. Alan OAKS, *b.* April, 1924.
2. Ernest Lester OAKS, *b.* December 30, 1893; *m.* September 7, 1917, Joy TROUTMAN, *b.* February 9, 1894.
Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. George Russell OAKS, *b.* September 11, 1921.
2. Norman Ernest OAKS, *b.* September 26, 1923.
3. Ethel OAKS, *b.* 1896; *d.* 1903.
- IV. MARY ZADA OAKS, *b.* April 30, 1860; living in 1926.
- V. OVID OAKS, *b.* November 26, 1861; *d.* July 7, 1863.
- VI. IDA LUCY OAKS, *b.* November 16, 1863; living in 1926.
- VII. CLARA BELLE OAKS, *b.* December 25, 1865; *d.* July 1, 1868.
- VIII. OMAR HOWE OAKS, *b.* December 14, 1865; *d.* June 13, 1869.
- IX. EMMA HARRIETT OAKS, *b.* November 21, 1869; *d.* October 26, 1924; *m.* Joseph S. BOGART, October 10, 1902.
- X. ELLA DORA OAKS, *b.* November 19, 1871; living in 1926.

- XI. FRANK ARTHUR OAKS, *b.* March 23, 1874; *d.* November 19, 1888.
- XII. EDITH ESTELLE OAKS, *b.* June 17, 1876; *m.* William MATHIESON, 1906; living in 1926.
- XIII. OLIVER OAKS, *b.* December 26, 1880; *m.* August 10, 1905, Alice E. DOTY, *b.* August 14, 1876, Porter County, Indiana, dau. of Dr. Lambert Leroy DOTY, *b.* August 6, 1849, Spring, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, *d.* May 26, 1917, at Los Angeles, California. Lambert Leroy DOTY was the son of George DOTY and his wife, Malinda SPERRY. She was a descendant of the SPERRY family at New Haven, Connecticut, in 1634. Lambert Leroy DOTY *m.* Florence BEALS, June 5, 1872. She was *b.* November 17, 1852, at Spring, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, *d.* May 3, 1922, at Escondido, California. Florence BEALS was the dau. of William BEALS and Huldah DOTY. George DOTY and Huldah DOTY BEALS were brother and sister, children of Harvey DOTY, *b.* 1793, and Abigail GEORGE, *b.* 1796, in Vermont; she was the dau. of Benjamin GEORGE and Abigail NEWMAN. Benjamin GEORGE enlisted at Derryfield (now Manchester), New Hampshire, and served all through the Revolution, fought at Bunker Hill, *d.* 1838. Lambert Leroy DOTY and Florence BEALS were descendants of Lieutenant Reuben DOTY, who fought at the Battle of Saratoga. Hannah DELANO, wife of Lieutenant Reuben DOTY, was a descendant of Phillip DE LA NOYE. Jonathan, son of Phillip, *m.* Mercy WARREN, granddau. of Richard WARREN of the "Mayflower."

The children of OLIVER OAKS and ALICE E. DOTY:

GENERATION III

1. Omar OAKS, *b.* August 28, 1906.
2. Lambert Doty OAKS, *b.* June 21, 1909.

[Contributed by San Diego Chapter; information from Mrs. ALICE DOTY OAKS.]

NELSON H. OLDS

GENERATION I. NELSON H. OLDS

- b.* April 13, 1824, Painesville, Ohio, son of Daniel OLDS, *b.* 1785, Peru, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, *d.* 1874, San Rafael, California, and his wife, Lois BURCHARD, *b.* 1785, Dalton, Massachusetts, *d.* 1861, Olema, Marin County, California. Daniel OLDS and Lois BURCHARD were *m.* in 1806. Daniel OLDS was the son of Daniel OLDS, *b.* 1759, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, *d.* 1836, and his wife, Lois STANLEY; they were *m.* in 1780 at Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut. Daniel OLDS, Sr., was a Revolutionary soldier.
- m.* 1852, Marysville, California, Lavinia MARTIN, of St. Joseph, Michigan. She was *b.* February 22, 1831, *d.* September 11, 1915, Napa County, California, aged eighty-four.
- d.* 1882, San Diego, California.

NELSON H. OLDS, at the age of twelve, started sailing on the Great Lakes. When the Mexican War broke out he joined the United States Navy and served on the frigate "Potomac." He returned to Michigan in the fall of 1849. He sailed for California by way of Cape Horn on the old ship "Powhatan" and landed at San Francisco in July, 1850. After arriving in San Francisco he went to Sierra County where he spent two years in the mines. He then opened a general merchandise store at San Lorenzo in Alameda County in 1852. That same year he moved to a ranch in Marin County, where he specialized in dairying and by earnest and faithful work earned a comfortable and competent income, which justified his retirement in 1878. In that year he went to San Diego where he lived until his death.

Children of NELSON H. OLDS and LAVINIA MARTIN:

GENERATION II

- I. KATE OLDS, *m.* Mr. MASON; deceased.
- II. NELSON OLDS, JR., *b.* March 3, 1856, San Lorenzo, Alameda County, California; *m.* 1896, Ada ROBERTS, *b.* Iowa, *d.* July 6, 1925. She was the dau. of M. R. ROBERTS and his wife, Harriett BEEBE. M. R. ROBERTS was a pioneer of Iowa. He was *b.* in Augusta, Maine, *d.* 1900, San Pasquale Valley, California. Harriett BEEBE was *b.* near Sandusky, Ohio, *d.* 1904. Nelson OLDS, Jr., received a public school education in Marin County, California, and when he was twenty-two years of age he went to San Diego County where he eventually owned 450 acres of land in the San Pasquale Valley, five miles from Escondido. He was very successful with his ranching; he sold his ranch a few years ago and retired from active life, buying a home in Escondido, where he now resides (1926).

His son:

GENERATION III

1. Carlton OLDS, *b.* February 11, 1899; *m.* September, 1922, Ruth RHODES, *b.* 1901.

Their children :

GENERATION IV

1. Caroline OLDS, *b.* June, 1923.
 2. Carlton OLDS, Jr., *b.* July 6, 1925.
- III. JENNIE OLDS, *m.* Mr. MITCHELL, of Napa, California.
 - IV. EDGAR OLDS, of Stockton, California; deceased.
 - V. STANLEY OLDS, of Los Angeles.

[Contributed by San Diego Chapter; information from NELSON OLDS.]

HOMER BEADLE OSBORN

GENERATION I. HOMER BEADLE OSBORN

- b.* August 6, 1806, Cooperstown, New York, son of Elnathan OSBORN, *b.* June 12, 1769, Danbury, Connecticut, *d.* April, 1853, Greene, New York, and his wife, Sally JARVIS, *b.* August 19, 1772, *d.* December 16, 1831. Elnathan OSBORN and Sally JARVIS were *m.* February 14, 1793. She was the dau. of William and Mary (WRIGHT) JARVIS, of Danbury. Elnathan OSBORN and his wife, Sally JARVIS, lived at Vergennes, Vermont, until 1795. They then settled at Cooperstown, New York. He was a tailor by trade. Their children were: Aurelia, *b.* December 31, 1793, Vergennes, Vermont, *m.* December 31, 1811, Cooperstown, New York, William Onderdonk WILSON (children: Maria Belcher, William, Caroline, and Emma WILSON). Laurinda, *b.* August 10, 1796, Cooperstown, New York, *d.* July 20, 1850, Greene, New York, *m.* December 8, 1816, Cooperstown, New York, Charles Edward BARNARD; they lived at Cooperstown until March, 1824, and then settled in Greene, New York (children: Frederick Eugene, William, Julia Ann, Robert Paddock, Susan, Robert Paddock again, and Charles George BARNARD). Julia Anna, *b.* February, 1799, Cooperstown, *d.* April 10, 1818, Cooperstown, unmarried. Caroline, *b.* November 12, 1800, Cooperstown, *m.* John Stanton AVERY, wagon maker, *b.* February, 1794, Preston, Connecticut, son of Ebenezer and Abigail (STORY) AVERY; they settled at Greene, New York, where Caroline (OSBORN) AVERY *d.* March, 1835 (children: Albert, Aurelia, Caroline, Charles, William, and John AVERY). Hosmer Prosper, *b.* October 24, 1803, Cooperstown, New York, dealer in wood, *m.* (1) January 31, 1828, Hudson, New York, Jane McARTHUR, *b.* 1807, dau. of Arthur and Elizabeth (FOLGER) McARTHUR, of Hudson, New York (children: Juliana, Elizabeth, and Sarah OSBORN); he *m.* (2) April 22, 1835, Marietta FOLGER, *b.* April 22, 1809, Hudson, New York, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Deidamin (BARNARD) FOLGER, of Hudson, New York (children, 2d marriage: Harriet Chapin, Edwin, Harriet Mary, Minnie, Helen, and William OSBORN); Hosmer Prosper OSBORN lived in New York until 1849, when he came to California by way of Cape Horn, arriving September 13, 1849; he with his family lived at or near Sacramento; in 1878 he was a director of the Sacramento Society of California Pioneers. HOMER BEADLE, see above. William Wright, *b.* March 18, 1809, Cooperstown, New York, *d.* San Francisco, 1883, *m.* March 13, 1834, Cecilia ROBERTSON, *b.* July 6, 1814, dau. of George and Martha (COLLINS) ROBERTSON, of New York (children: William Elnathan, Martha Jane, George, Hosmer, Edward Elnathan, Lamartine, and Clara Cecilia OSBORN); he was a manufacturer of clothing. Elnathan OSBORN (above), *b.* June 12, 1769, was the son of Moses OSBORN, *b.* December 23, 1737, Ridgefield, Connecticut, *d.* September 29, 1824, and his wife, Sarah WHITE, of Danbury, Connecticut. He *m.* (2) Elvira WILSON. His children were: Daniel, *b.* 1760, Danbury, Connecticut, *d.* before May, 1811, *m.* Rebecca HOYT, *b.* 1760, Danbury, eldest dau. of Nathan and Rebecca (STARR) HOYT;

they lived in Vergennes, Vermont, for some years and later settled in Cherry Valley, New York; Rebecca (HOYT) OSBORN survived her husband for many years, living at Cooperstown, New York, where she *d.* (child: Ezra OSBORN). Levi, *b.* June, 1763, Danbury, Connecticut, *d.* March 8, 1851, Danbury, *m.* (1) March, 1784, Miriam DIBBLE, *b.* February, 1765, *d.* November 12, 1833, dau. of John and Lydia (FERRY) DIBBLE, of Stony Hill, Danbury; *m.* (2) Urania KNAPP, *b.* March 19, 1776, *d.* 1844, dau. of Benjamin and Mercy (WILDMAN) KNAPP (children: Ira, White, Levi, Cynthia, Daniel, Sarah, Elizabeth, and Lucy Maria OSBORN); Levi OSBORN was a shoemaker by trade and a farmer. Sarah, *b.* 1767, Danbury, Connecticut, *d.* February, 1816, Danbury, *m.*, Danbury, Ira TAYLOR, a hatter, son of Gilead and Jennie TAYLOR (children: Ann, Eli, Elias, Clara, Mary, Sarah, Betsey Maria, and Julia Ann TAYLOR). Elnathan, *b.* 1769 (see above), Elias, *b.* March 13, 1771, Danbury, Connecticut, *d.* April 2, 1848, Durham, a tanner and courier, merchant, and finally a farmer, *m.* (1) April 3, 1796, Betsy THORP, *b.* September 29, 1778, *d.* September 1, 1838, dau. of Aaron THORP, of Durham, New York; *m.* (2) June 20, 1842, Mrs. Susan REED, widow, of Durham, who *d.* 1869, Otega, New York (children: Maria, William, Jesse, Ransom, Lewis, Selina, and Abner OSBORN); Elias OSBORN went to Durham, New York, when twenty-one. Mary, *b.* March 26, 1776, Danbury, Connecticut, *d.* May 14, 1827, New York, *m.* November 20, 1796, Danbury, Connecticut, Abner CURTIS, *b.* December 15, 1776, son of Reuben and Silence (ALLEN) CURTIS; they lived at Danbury until 1801 when they moved to New York City (children: Julia, Edwin, Paul, Moses, Joseph, Mary, Emma, Harriet, Susan, Abner, and Caroline CURTIS). Moses OSBORN (above), *b.* December 23, 1737, was the son of David OSBORN. *b.* November, 1700, probably at East Chester, New York, *d.* about 1750, Danbury, and his wife, Rachael KEELER, *b.* October 4, 1706, Norwalk, Connecticut, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (WHITNEY) KEELER. Elizabeth WHITNEY was *b.* about 1684. Joseph KEELER was a carpenter, son of Samuel and Sarah (St. JOHN) KEELER. David OSBORN and Rachael KEELER were *m.* in 1726. They lived in Ridgefield until after 1742 and finally settled at Starr's Plain, Danbury, Connecticut. David OSBORN was the son of Richard and Sarah OSBORN, of Ridgefield, Connecticut, where the family moved in 1713. He was a farmer. Children of David OSBORN and Rachael KEELER: Richard, *b.* August 4, 1727, probably *d.* young as no mention is made of him in the distribution of the estate; David, *b.* September 25, 1729, Ridgefield, Connecticut, *d.* and buried Starr's Plain, 1807, a farmer, *m.* (1) Hanna MEAD, (2) Abiah WILSON, settled at Starr's Plain, Danbury, Connecticut, before 1768 (children: Joseph, James, Esther, and Richard OSBORN); Elizabeth, *b.* September 1, 1731, Ridgefield, Connecticut, *m.* February 14, 1750, Adams WHITLOCK, and after 1761 settled at Hudson, New York; James, *b.* September 17, 1733, Ridgefield, Connecticut, *d.* March 26, 1811, Brookfield, Connecticut, *m.* 1757, Elizabeth MEAD, moved to New Milford, now Brookfield, Connecticut (children: Israel, Elizabeth, Hanna, David, Lewis, Richard, Sarah, Rachael, and two, unnamed, who *d.* in infancy,

- OSBORN); Aaron, *b.* September 29, 1735, Ridgefield, Connecticut, *d.* June 13, 1810, a blacksmith by trade, *m.* Hannah MOREHOUSE, *b.* March 20, 1737, *d.* July 10, 1811 (children: Jeremiah, Abijah, Josiah, Zadok, Rachael, Asahel, and Aaron OSBORN); Moses, *b.* December 23, 1737 (see above); Lot, *b.* April 23, 1744, Ridgefield, Connecticut, *d.* April 5, 1821, Osborn Hollow, New York, a farmer, *m.* (1) 1763, Thankful DOOLITTLE, of Waterbury, Connecticut, who *d.* January 5, 1813, *m.* (2) Mrs. Phoebe MARTIN, a widow; he settled at Waterbury, Connecticut, and late in life moved to Osborn Hollow, in Windsor, now Colesville, New York (children: Aner, Elizabeth, Ezra, Mary Abel, and Ralph OSBORN).
- m.* July 6, 1835, New York City, Sarah Johnson FOLGER, *b.* November 1, 1816, New York, dau. of Robert Coleman FOLGER and his wife, Susan MACY.
- d.* 1876, San Francisco.

HOMER BEADLE OSBORN lived in New York City until December 31, 1851, when he moved with his family to Brooklyn. Later they moved to California, reaching San Francisco March 1, 1856. They settled in Sacramento but moved to San Francisco in 1862.

Children of HOMER BEADLE OSBORN and SARAH JOHNSON FOLGER:

GENERATION II

- I. CAROLINE AVERY OSBORN, *b.* April 21, 1836, New York City; living, 1926, Sacramento, California; *m.* September 13, 1856, Sacramento, Levi WILSEY, lumber dealer, *b.* Livingston, New York, May 2, 1829, son of Leonard and Maria (KISSELBRACH) WILSEY, of Ancram, New York. Their children were:

GENERATION III

1. Kate Augusta WILSEY.
 2. Aurelia Osborn WILSEY.
 3. Alice May WILSEY.
 4. Charlotte Polly WILSEY.
 5. Carleton Levi WILSEY.
- II. ROBERT FOLGER OSBORN, *b.* October 28, 1837, New York City; *m.* November 11, 1856, New York City, Eleanor Chandler ANTHONY, dau. of Alexander and Nancy (STOUTT) ANTHONY, of New York City. Robert Folger OSBORN was a merchant.
- Children:

GENERATION III

1. Eloise OSBORN.
2. Frederick Alexander OSBORN.
3. Caroline Wilsey OSBORN.
4. Laura Terry OSBORN.

- III. SUSAN FOLGER OSBORN, *b.* September 4, 1839, New York City; *m.* May 15, 1867, San Francisco, Charles Eliot ABBOT, *b.* November 5, 1822, Hampton Falls, New Hampshire, son of Jacob and Catherine ABBOT. Charles Eliot ABBOT and Susan Folger OSBORN ABBOT lived near Green Valley, California, in 1876, when they moved to Sacramento. Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Charles ABBOT.
 2. Lucy ABBOT.
 3. Homer ABBOT.
- IV. AURELIA WILSON OSBORN, *b.* May 18, 1841, New York City; *d.* March 24, 1846, New York City.
- V. HOMER ELNATHAN OSBORN, *b.* October 11, 1842, New York; *m.* (1) September 12, 1867, Jessie R. MILLER, *b.* March 24, 1845, Glasgow, Scotland, dau. of Ritter and Jane (HADDON) MILLER, of Sacramento; she *d.* June 17, 1873, in Sacramento. Homer Elnathan OSBORN was in the fire insurance business.

Children of HOMER ELNATHAN OSBORN and JESSIE R. MILLER:

GENERATION III

1. Edwin Taggard OSBORN.
 2. Robert Folger OSBORN.
 3. Walter Haskell OSBORN.
- HOMER ELNATHAN OSBORN *m.* (2) 1881, Flora FOSTER, dau. of Captain FOSTER, of San Francisco. Their child was Jessie Miller OSBORN.
- VI. CHARLES FOLGER OSBORN, *b.* December 27, 1845, New York City; *d.* January 1, 1847, New York City.
- VII. ANNIE FOLGER OSBORN, *b.* October 13, 1847, New York City; *d.* January, 1922, Oakland, California; *m.* April 25, 1867, San Francisco, Edwin Whitmore TAGGARD, dealer in real estate, *b.* June 22, 1837, Boston, Massachusetts, son of John Langdon and Olive Lincoln (BARKER) TAGGARD, of Charlestown, Massachusetts. Edwin Whitmore TAGGARD *d.* November, 1920, San Francisco.

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. John Langdon TAGGARD.
 2. Ellen Leslie TAGGARD.
 3. Anita TAGGARD.
- VIII. FRANK FOLGER OSBORN, *b.* November 27, 1849, New York City; *d.* February 15, 1902, Oakland, California, a hardware dealer; *m.* April 2,

1873, San Francisco, Mary Ann DAVIS, *b.* January 31, 1849, Albany, New York, dau. of Charles and Maria (ADCOCK) DAVIS.

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Charles Davis OSBORN.
2. Frank Homer OSBORN.
3. Alice OSBORN.
4. Hazel OSBORN.
5. Avis OSBORN.

- IX. CLARA OSBORN, *b.* January 25, 1852, Brooklyn, New York; living, Alameda, California, 1926; *m.* January 25, 1872, San Francisco, Walter Williams HASKELL, *b.* January 26, 1846, West Gloucester, Massachusetts, son of Henry and Sarah (PHELPS) HASKELL. He *d.* in Alameda, California.

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Lola Lee HASKELL.
2. Edwin Vore HASKELL.

- X. RUSSELL WIGHT OSBORN, *b.* January 18, 1861, Sacramento, California; *m.* July 22, 1883, San Francisco, Annie Laura CONGDON, *b.* December 7, 1860, Sacramento, dau. of Henry Bliss and Annie (HASTINGS) CONGDON. They lived in San Francisco until 1907, when they moved to Berkeley, California.

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Edna Hastings OSBORN, *b.* September 11, 1885, San Francisco; living in Berkeley, 1926.
2. Harold Higgins OSBORN, *b.* November 21, 1888, San Francisco; *m.* January 30, 1915, Berkeley, California, Amy Mathilda OCHS, *b.* San Francisco, dau. of Gustave F. and Benie OCHS. They are living in Oakland, California, 1926.

Their child:

GENERATION IV

1. Jane Aileen OSBORN, *b.* December 13, 1920, San Francisco.
3. Norma OSBORN, *b.* January 2, 1897, San Francisco; *m.* May 6, 1920, Berkeley, California, Dr. Henry Edwin STAFFORD, *b.* June 11, 1897, Salinas, California, son of Dr. Henry Edwin and Margaret (WISSMAN) STAFFORD. They live in Berkeley, California, 1926. Their child:

GENERATION IV

1. Scott Osborn STAFFORD, *b.* May 13, 1921, San Francisco.

[Contributed by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information from EDNA HASTINGS OSBORN.]

HENRY OWSLEY

GENERATION I. HENRY OWSLEY

- b.* October 4, 1816, Lincoln County, Kentucky, son of Anthony OWSLEY, *b.* in Virginia, and his wife, Tabitha BLEDSOE, who was also *b.* in Virginia. Anthony OWSLEY and Tabitha BLEDSOE were *m.* in Virginia. He *d.* and was buried in Johnson County, Missouri; she also was buried in Johnson County, Missouri.
- m.* 1846, in Caldwell County, Kentucky, Louisiana MANSFIELD, *b.* April 21, 1830, Caldwell County, Kentucky, dau. of Rev. James W. MANSFIELD, *b.* in Virginia, and his wife, Mildred CLARK, who was also *b.* in Virginia. Rev. James W. MANSFIELD and Mildred CLARK were *m.* in Virginia. He *d.* in Kentucky and was buried in Caldwell County; she also *d.* in Kentucky and was buried in Caldwell County.
- d.* October 1, 1902, Denton, Texas. Louisiana MANSFIELD OWSLEY *d.* December 23, 1924, and was buried in Denton, Texas; her husband is buried there also. HENRY OWSLEY moved from Lincoln County, Kentucky, where he was *b.*, to Missouri when a boy. He graduated from the Jacksonville, Illinois, Medical College. He went to California in 1849 and mined in Nevada County. He established a ferry across the river in Yuba County. He went to Missouri in 1872 and to Texas in 1873.

The children of HENRY OWSLEY and LOUISIANA MANSFIELD were:

GENERATION II

- I. THOMAS LEA OWSLEY; he went from Los Angeles, California, to Idaho in 1871 and *d.* there in 1920.
- II. LUELLA B. OWSLEY, *m.* Mr. MCGINTIE; *d.* Denton, Texas, 1923.
- III. ALVIN C. OWSLEY, *b.* April 8, 1855; *m.* Sallie M. BLOUNT, of Texas. In 1872 he went from California to Missouri and in February, 1872, went to Denton, Texas, where he was *m.* He has lived there ever since. Among the eight children of ALVIN C. OWSLEY and SALLIE M. BLOUNT are three sons and five dau.:

GENERATION III

1. Colonel Alvin M. OWSLEY, past commander of the American Legion.
2. Captain Clark OWSLEY, attorney general of Corporation Commission in Oklahoma. Served with distinction in France.
3. Henry OWSLEY, law partner of his father. Served with distinction in France.
- 4, 5, 6, 7, 8. Dau.

[Contributed by Sierra Chapter; information from ALVIN C. OWSLEY.]

ENOCH HOMER PARDEE

GENERATION I. ENOCH HOMER PARDEE

- b.* 1829, Rochester, New York, descended from George PARDEE, who came to Connecticut from England, in 1645, a boy in his teens, and taught Latin and Greek in the Stamford High School, which is still in existence.
- m.* (1) 1856 (about) Mary Elizabeth PARDEE, *b.* 1830 at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, dau. of Henry PARDEE and Fanny BENEDICT, *d.* in Oakland, 1872. She came alone via the Isthmus of Panama to California to marry Mr. PARDEE. *m.* (2), Emma ELLIOTT.
- d.* 1896, Oakland, California.

ENOCH HOMER PARDEE came to California in 1851. Tried mining a short time, then began practice as an oculist in San Francisco, being a graduate of Rush Medical College, and continued to practice until his death. He was an active member of the Vigilance Committee in 1856. He moved to Oakland in 1867. He was city councilman, 1873-76; mayor of Oakland, 1875-77; state senator, 1881-85; Knight Templar. The only child of ENOCH HOMER PARDEE and Mary Elizabeth PARDEE, George Cooper PARDEE (see Generation II below), attended school in San Francisco; graduated from the Oakland High School in 1875; from the University of California in 1879; studied medicine in San Francisco for two years; then went to the University of Leipsic, Germany. Studied there four years, graduating in medicine in 1885, and practiced ophthalmology in San Francisco until 1902. He was city councilman of Oakland, 1891-93, mayor of Oakland, 1893-95; regent, University of California, 1898-1902; governor of California, 1903-6; National Conservation Commission, appointed by President Roosevelt, 1907-9; chairman, State Conservation Commission, 1910-15; chairman, State Forestry Commission, 1920-23; twice Republican presidential elector; delegate to four Republican National Conventions; member Freeholders' Board to frame present Oakland city charter; at present president, East Bay Municipal Utility District; 33rd degree Mason; Knight Templar; member: Shrine; Knights of Pythias; Native Sons of the Golden West; Astronomical Society of the Pacific; Kiwanis; Oakland Chamber of Commerce; Athens Athletic Club. Has lived in the family home, built by his father and mother, since 1868.

Child of ENOCH HOMER PARDEE and MARY ELIZABETH PARDEE:

GENERATION II

- I. GEORGE COOPER PARDEE, *b.* 1857; *m.* 1887, Helen Newhall PENNIMAN, *b.* Chelsea, Massachusetts, 1857.
 Their children, all *b.* in Oakland:

GENERATION III

1. Florence Mary PARDEE, *d.*
2. Madeline Anna PARDEE.

3. Carol Marietta PARDEE.

4. Helen Penniman PARDEE.

Child of ENOCH HOMER PARDEE and EMMA ELLIOTT:

GENERATION II

I. Nellie PARDEE, *d.* 1896.

[Contributed by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information from Mrs. HELEN N. PARDEE.]

AVERY ABEL PERRY

GENERATION I. AVERY ABEL PERRY

- b.* June 7, 1831, Wilton, New York, son of William PERRY, *b.* January 16, 1799, Wilton, New York, *d.* Wilton, New York, and his wife, Mary PERRY, *b.* November 23, 1799, Wilton, New York. William PERRY and Mary PERRY were *m.* August 29, 1822, at Wilton. Both are buried there.
- m.* February 28, 1860, Beloit, Wisconsin, Josepha SCHERB, *b.* January 1, 1842, Württemberg, Germany.
- d.* September 21, 1914; buried at Chico, California.

AVERY ABEL PERRY came to California in 1852. He drove the stage from Sacramento to Gold Run. He served in the War of the Rebellion; he was in Company D, Twentieth Iowa Infantry, and was wounded. He afterward took an active part in the political life of Nebraska for twenty years as a lecturer and writer.

Children of AVERY ABEL PERRY and JOSEPHA SCHERB:

GENERATION II

- I. EARL S. PERRY, *b.* September, 1860; *m.* 1893, Anna LARSON.
Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Edna PERRY, *m.* Allison JONES.
 2. Avery PERRY, *b.* 1899; *d.* young.
 3. Arlo PERRY, *b.* 1903.
- II. FRANK A. PERRY, *b.* December 27, 1862. Unmarried.
- III. CARRIE M. PERRY, *b.* December 18, 1865; *m.* 1885, Omaha, Nebraska, George HENKELL.
Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Esther HENKELL, *m.* W. E. POINDEXTER. They had Wilma and Richard POINDEXTER, both *b.* in Reno, Nevada.
 2. Avery HENKELL.
- IV. WILLIAM S. PERRY, *b.* March 16, 1868; *m.* 1900, Onawa, Iowa, Maude BELDEN.
Their children, all *b.* Chico, California:

GENERATION III

1. Jerome PERRY, *b.* 1904.
2. Nina PERRY, *b.* 1906.
3. Jeanette PERRY, *b.* 1909.

- v. ROY A. PERRY, *b.* August 17, 1870; *m.* Kate C. BALLENTINE, November 28, 1894, Omaha, Nebraska.

Their children :

GENERATION III

1. Fred PERRY, *b.* 1895.
 2. Roy PERRY, *b.* 1900.
 3. Helen PERRY, *b.* 1908.
- vi. FRED D. PERRY, *b.* September 26, 1874; *d.* October, 1895.

[Contributed by Sacramento Chapter; information from Mrs. MAUDE BELDEN PERRY.]

PETER PETERSON

GENERATION I. PETER PETERSON

- b.* October 13, 1839, Jefferson County, Ohio, son of Charles PETERSON, *b.* 1820, Jefferson County, Ohio, and his wife, Louise ADAMS, *b.* in Ohio. Charles PETERSON and Louise ADAMS were *m.* in 1835 when he was but fifteen years old. Their marriage occurred in Jefferson County, Ohio. He *d.* there in 1841 and was buried in Monroeville, Ohio; she *d.* in 1852 and was buried in Jefferson County, Ohio.
- m.* December 27, 1860, near Bloomington, Indiana, Elizabeth Martha Jane WARD, who was *b.* August 10, 1841, in Williamsburg, Johnson County, Indiana, dau. of Rufus WARD, *b.* June 27, 1812, in Virginia, and his wife, Clementine ALEXANDER, *b.* April 1, 1817, in Bourbon County, Kentucky. Rufus WARD and Clementine ALEXANDER were *m.* in 1836 in Bloomington, Indiana. He *d.* in Bloomington and was buried there in 1861; she also *d.* and was buried in Bloomington in 1898.
- d.* July 24, 1924, Santa Ana, California; buried Fort Bidwell, Modoc County, California. Elizabeth Martha Jane WARD PETERSON *d.* in Berkeley, California, July 21, 1921; she was buried at Fort Bidwell also.

In 1859 PETER PETERSON moved from Jefferson County, Ohio, to Munroe County, Indiana; then in 1861 he and his wife moved to Bement, Illinois, living there till May, 1862, when they started for California with their three-weeks-old baby. They went by mule team and were five months on the road, going to Susanville, Lassen County. They soon went to Indian Valley and remained there two years. He worked in a sawmill as engineer. They then moved to Surprise Valley, Siskiyou County (now Modoc County), and made their home near what is now Fort Bidwell.

Children of PETER PETERSON and ELIZABETH MARTHA JANE WARD:

GENERATION II

- I. CHARLES RUFUS PETERSON, *b.* April 10, 1862, Bement, Illinois; *m.* November 9, 1892, Fort Bidwell, California, Mary Elizabeth BATY, *b.* December 19, 1873.

Their children were:

GENERATION III

1. Edna PETERSON, *b.* August 30, 1893, Burns, Oregon; *m.* Peter DUFORD.
 2. Nettie PETERSON, *b.* October, 1897, Burns, Oregon; *m.* William HITZ.
 3. David Peter PETERSON, *b.* January 24, 1904, Burns, Oregon.
- II. JOSEPHINE PETERSON, *b.* February 8, 1864, Plumas County, California; *m.* February 8, 1886, at Fort Bidwell, California, Daniel Parish BROWNE, who was *b.* November 22, 1860.
- Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Bertha BROWNE, *b.* November 21, 1886, Fort Bidwell, California; *m.* April 14, 1909, Berkeley, California, Alfred T. HOWE, *b.* March 4, 1880, Inyo.
 2. Mildred Parish BROWNE, *b.* April 23, 1892; *m.* Willard L. WEBBER, *b.* December 12, 1883, Dayton, Ohio.
- III. HARRY H. PETERSON, *b.* March 4, 1866, Fort Bidwell, California; *m.* (1) Nettie BATY, December 2, 1895; she was *b.* December 2, 1875; *m.* (2) Sadie PLUMMER at Alturas, California; she was *b.* January 7, 1883, in Oregon.

Children of HARRY H. PETERSON and NETTIE BATY:

GENERATION III

1. Mary PETERSON, *b.* September 11, 1897; *d.* November 9, 1901, at Fort Bidwell, California.
 2. Hazel PETERSON, *b.* March 20, 1899, Fort Bidwell, California; *m.* December 18, 1920, Berkeley, California, Cecil LATHROP, *b.* November 14, 1899.
- IV. EMMA ANNAS PETERSON, *b.* September 28, 1868, Fort Bidwell, California; *m.* August 22, 1888, Cedarville, California, W. W. CARDWELL, *b.* April 18, 1862, Jacksonville, Oregon, *d.* January 12, 1925.

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Murry W. CARDWELL, *b.* December 22, 1890, Burns, Oregon.
 2. Helen CARDWELL, *b.* November 27, 1892, Medford, Oregon.
- V. ELLA S. PETERSON, *b.* June 5, 1871, Fort Bidwell, California; *d.* September 5, 1877, Fort Bidwell, California.
- VI. GRANVILLE P. PETERSON, *b.* February 20, 1874, Fort Bidwell, California; *d.* November 5, 1896, San Francisco; buried at Fort Bidwell.
- VII. EDWARD G. PETERSON, *b.* November 14, 1876, Fort Bidwell, California; *m.* January 24, —, Fort Bidwell, California, Susan BATY, *b.* November 28, 1878, Fort Bidwell, California.

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Phyllis PETERSON, *b.* November 29, 1900, Fort Bidwell, California; *m.* Tracy BIBBLER in Los Angeles, California.
 2. Dulcie PETERSON, *b.* March 31, 1904, Lakeview, Oregon; *m.* August, 1924, Paul BRATTAIN.
- VIII. ERNEST ALVARO PETERSON, *b.* August 5, 1880, Fort Bidwell, California; *m.* June 29, 1902, Cedarville, California, Ora RINN, *b.* December 2, 1883, Fort Bidwell, California. Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Bernice PETERSON, *b.* August 17, 1903; *m.* August, 1924, Foster WINSHIP.
 2. Edith PETERSON, *b.* January 4, 1905; *m.* February 20, 1926, Percy GOODBAN.
- IX. MARY ELIZABETH PETERSON, *b.* July 5, 1883, Fort Bidwell, California; *m.* Walter Reuben LOWELL, *b.* May 5, 1879, San Francisco; *d.* August 18, 1910.

[Contributed by Sierra Chapter; information from Mrs. JOSEPHINE PETERSON BROWNE.]

WILLIAM REED III

GENERATION I. WILLIAM REED III

- b.* 1811, Westport, Maine, son of William REED II, *b.* 1786, *d.* 1852, and his wife, Hannah Plummer, dau. of Benjamin HUTCHINGS. They were *m.* in 1809. Their home was at Pig Cove, but they moved in 1835 to Vassalboro. They had nine children: Sally, *b.* 1810; WILLIAM III, *b.* 1811; Abigail, *b.* 1813; Joseph, *b.* 1815; Hannah; Benjamin, *b.* 1816; Elbridge, *b.* 1819; Newell, *b.* 1820; Bradford, *b.* 1827. William REED II was the son of Robert REED, *b.* 1757, and his wife, Sarah STEVENS. Robert REED settled at Cape Newaggen Island, Maine (now Westport). He was captain of a revenue cutter in connection with the United States custom house at Wiscasset after the Revolution. He served in the Revolution as a fifer. The children of Robert REED and Sarah STEVENS were: William; John; Robert; Sally, *d.* young; Joseph, *d.* young. Robert REED was the son of Colonel Andrews REED, Jr., *b.* 1725, *d.* 1807, and his wife, Mary, who *d.* in 1816. He received a colonel's commission during the Revolution. Their children were: Andrew, *b.* 1755; Robert, *b.* 1757; John, *b.* 1760; David, Jr., *b.* 1762; Mary, *b.* 1764; Sarah, *b.* 1770; Jane, *b.* 1773; William, *b.* 1776. Colonel Andrews REED, Jr., was the son of Colonel Andrews REED, *b.* in Antrim, Ireland, in 1693, *d.* 1762, and his wife, Jean MURRAY, *b.* in Antrim, Ireland, but of Scotch descent, *d.* 1780. Colonel Andrews REED was of English descent. He came to America in 1743 and settled in Boothbay, Maine. His wife, Jean MURRAY, was the aunt of the Rev. John MURRAY. They founded the largest family that has lived in Boothbay, Maine. Four of their sons were prominent in the Revolution, Andrew, David, Paul, and Joseph; two, Henry and John, *d.* before the Revolution; and William was a private. Several grandsons were also active in that war.
- m.* 1839, Hannah Carleton HALL, dau. of John Goffe HALL and his wife, Mercy TAYLOR.
- d.* April 20, 1905, Oakland, California, aged ninety-four years.

WILLIAM REED III studied navigation in early life. He was the commander of a vessel at the age of twenty. He conveyed the first cargo of cotton ever sent direct from America to France, making the trip from Galveston, Texas, to Havre de Grace in 1846. On the return voyage he brought back a cargo of wines procured at Bordeaux. He made his first trip to California on the sailing ship, "Rob Roy," coming via Cape Horn, and arriving in San Francisco August 9, 1850. He brought with him the stern-wheel steamer, "Kennebeck." It was put together at North Beach and plied between Sacramento and Marysville. He was the captain. He returned to Maine in 1851, but came again to California with his family in 1854. He acquired a tract of land in Oakland November 18, 1856, and made it the family home.

Children of WILLIAM REED and HANNAH CARLETON HALL:

GENERATION II

- I. ELIZABETH M. REED, *b.* 1840; *d.* 1925; *m.* 1859, David Pierce BARSTOW.
Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Ellen F. BARSTOW, *b.* 1863; *m.* (1) Joseph GHIRARDELLI and had children: Joseph, *b.* 1885, Carmen, *b.* 1893; *m.* (2) Thomas W. CUSHING. Joseph GHIRARDELLI *m.* 1916, Dorothy FOSTER; no children. Carmen GHIRARDELLI *m.* 1917, George W. BAKER, Jr., and had two children: George W. BAKER III, *b.* 1919; and Joseph Ghirardelli BAKER, *b.* 1921.
 2. Wallace BARSTOW, *b.* 1865.
 3. Maude BARSTOW, *b.* 1867; *d.* in infancy.
 4. Elizabeth BARSTOW, *b.* 1869; *m.* 1894, Charles WINES. Their son, Carleton WINES, *b.* 1895, *m.* Mary HILLMAN. They have one dau., Marilyn, *b.* 1921.
 5. David G. BARSTOW, *b.* 1871; *d.* in Alaska, 1905.
 6. William Reed BARSTOW, *b.* 1874; *m.* 1915, Agnes ZUMWALT. They have one child, Ann Elizabeth BARSTOW, *b.* 1920.
 7. Jessie BARSTOW, *b.* 1876.
- II. EMILY F. REED, *b.* 1842; *d.* 1858.
- III. CHARLES G. REED, *b.* December 24, 1844, Vassalboro, Maine; *m.* January 8, 1868, Flora Alice MOORE, *b.* March 22, 1851, Bridgeton, Maine.
Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Olive Alice REED, *b.* October 17, 1869, Oakland, California; *m.* June 16, 1897, Seth Wilson CUSHMAN, *b.* September 6, 1864, New London, Connecticut.
- Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Prudence CUSHMAN, *b.* September 17, 1901, Newark, New Jersey.
 2. Seth Reed CUSHMAN, *b.* September 15, 1904, Oakland, California.
2. Elmer REED, *b.* January 9, 1871, Oakland, California; *m.* 1896, Grace Ruby SINCLAIR, *b.* October 8, 1878, San Francisco.
- Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Olive Grace REED, *b.* September 20, 1896, Oakland, California.
2. Goffe Donald REED, *b.* September 29, 1899, Oakland, California.

3. Ruth Ruby REED, *b.* August 10, 1902, Nome, Alaska; *m.* February 12, 1923, Walter J. GREEN. Their son, John Lawrence GREEN, was *b.* in San Francisco, August 31, 1924.

Elmer REED *m.* (2) 1923, Lilian EVELINE, *b.* in Maryland.

Their children:

4. Beatrice Dorothy REED, *b.* 1924, Juneau, Alaska.
5. Charles Moore REED, *b.* 1925, Juneau, Alaska.
3. Aimee Evelyn REED, *b.* January 28, 1872, Oakland, California; *m.* July 9, 1898, Harwood Davis SWALES, *b.* January 19, 1869, Kingston, Canada.

Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. William Harwood SWALES, *b.* August 2, 1902, Oakland, California.
2. Jackson Reed SWALES, *b.* August 2, 1905, Oakland, California.
4. Eva May REED, *b.* August 31, 1875; *d.* June 28, 1904; *m.* Harry D. DANFORTH. No children.
- IV. GEORGE W. REED, *b.* 1852; *d.* 1923; *m.* 1877, Elizabeth MONROE. Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Mabel Linden REED, *b.* 1878.
2. Clarence Monroe REED, *b.* 1880.
- V. NELLIE CARLETON REED, *b.* 1854; *m.* 1875, Thomas Clay MAYON. Their children:

GENERATION III

1. George Clay MAYON, *b.* 1876; *m.* Louise FALLMER. Their dau., Isabel Hall MAYON, was *b.* 1910.
2. Edwin Hall MAYON, *b.* 1877; *m.* Ella McLAUGHLIN. Their dau., Elinor Reed MAYON, was *b.* 1908.
- VI. ANNIE L. REED, *b.* 1857; *d.* in infancy.

[Contributed by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information from Mrs. NELLIE REED MAYON.]

DANIEL RHOADS

GENERATION I. DANIEL RHOADS

- b.* December 7, 1821, four miles north of Paris, Edgar County, Illinois, son of Thomas RHOADS, *b.* in Pennsylvania July 13, 1795, and his wife, Elizabeth FOSTER, who *d.* 1849, and was buried at Benecia, California. Thomas RHOADS *d.* February 20, 1865, in Utah. Thomas RHOADS was the son of Daniel RHOADS, *b.* October 5, 1755, Pennsylvania, *d.* April 8, 1838, in Edgar County, Illinois. He *m.* a second time March 15, 1794, Elizabeth NEWMAN, *b.* March 20, 1773. He enlisted as a private at Bedford, Pennsylvania, in June, 1775, in Captain Robert Cluggage's company, Colonel Thompson's Pennsylvania regiment, and served until January, 1776.
- m.* 1843, Amanda ESRY, *b.* February 22, 1825, Clark County, Illinois, dau. of Jesse ESRY and his wife, Hannah FORSTER, dau. of Thomas FORSTER. Amanda ESRY RHOADS *d.* Hanford, California, August 11, 1906. Thomas FORSTER was buried in Missouri; Hannah FORSTER in Illinois. Thomas FORSTER was *b.* of Scotch-Irish ancestors in Pennsylvania. He first settled in Kentucky; from there removed in 1819 to Edgar County, Illinois; served in the War of 1812; and in 1836 moved to Missouri and there *d.*
- d.* January, 1896, San Francisco; buried near Lemoore, Kings County, California.

After DANIEL RHOADS reached manhood, he became interested in an account of General John Frémont's first trip to California, and determined to come to the Coast. His outfit consisted of two yoke of oxen, a wagon, rifle, ammunition, and provisions. He was accompanied by his wife and a party of relatives. A portion of the time they traveled in company with other immigrants. On April 7, 1846, they crossed the Missouri River at St. Joseph, Missouri, and arrived at Johnson's ranch in Sacramento Valley, October 4, the same year. He was at work near Sutter's Fort when news was received of the awful sufferings of the Donner Party, who were overtaken by snow in the Sierra. Mr. RHOADS, his brother, John P. RHOADS, and twelve others set forth with provisions. From Piney Ridge, a distance of eighty miles, each man had to walk and carry seventy-five pounds on his back, besides his blanket, hatchet, etc. They traveled with snowshoes over trackless mountains. Part of the rescue party gave out, but seven proceeded and were received with great joy by the members of the Donner Party. In June, 1847, Mr. RHOADS moved to the Cosumnes River, and the following October to Sonoma. In 1848 he returned to Sacramento, a mile below where Galt now stands at the Briggs and Burris ranch, and was there when gold was discovered at Sutter's Mill. The next two years he spent the summers mining on the American River and realized about \$8,000 in gold dust. In April, 1851, he removed to near where Gilroy now is, and purchased a one-thousand-acre stock ranch. In 1857 he drove his stock across the Coast Range to the lower Kings River and the family moved there

in the fall of 1860, where they lived until just before his death. Mr. RHOADS was an influential citizen and accumulated much wealth.

Children of DANIEL RHOADS and AMANDA ESRY:

GENERATION II

- I. ALEXANDER RHOADS, *d.* young; buried near Sacramento, California.
 - II. JESSE RHOADS, *d.* young; buried near Sacramento, California.
 - III. SARAH RHOADS, *m.* John F. PHILLIPS; *d.* 1886; both buried north of Lemoore, California. They had six children.
 - IV. MARY RHOADS, *m.* 1867, George F. KEIFFER; both dead; buried at Grangeville, California. Nine children.
 - V. DANIEL RHOADS, *d.*; buried Kings County Cemetery.
 - VI. JOHN WILLIAM RHOADS, *b.* near Gilroy, California, November 2, 1856; *m.* Rosa A. SANBORN, November 3, 1880; *d.* August 30, 1896; buried at Hanford, California.
- Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Elva A. RHOADS, *b.* January 18, 1883; *d.* May 30, 1884.
 2. Ethel Adelia RHOADS, *b.* August 6, 1886; *m.* Lyman D. FARMER, May 28, 1911.
 3. Earl Edmond RHOADS, *b.* October 13, 1892; *m.* November 26, 1914, Marjorie CORTNER.
- Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Mary Rosamond RHOADS, *b.* November 18, 1915.
 2. John Edmond RHOADS, *b.* September 26, 1918.
- VII. ELVIRA H. RHOADS, *b.* 1863; *m.* Henry DAWSON; *d.* —; buried Los Angeles.
- Their child:

GENERATION III

1. Clara Rhoads DAWSON.

[Contributed by Pacific Grove Chapter.]

MRS. ELIZABETH (SIDGREAVES) RIGHTMIRE

GENERATION I. ELIZABETH SIDGREAVES

- b.* April 3, 1832, England, dau. of William SIDGREAVES, *b.* 1812, Lancashire, England, *m.* 1831, in England. Came to California overland from the Eastern states via the Donner Party route about 1847 and settled with his family in Sacramento, where he opened the first hotel, *d.* in San Francisco in 1880. His wife, Agnes, also *b.* in England, *d.* in Sacramento in 1875. ELIZABETH was the eldest of their three dau. Her sisters were: (1) Margaret, *b.* 1834 in England, *d.* about 1922 in San Francisco, *m.* in Sacramento, William P. FULLER, *b.* New Hampshire, *d.* about 1885 in San Francisco, came to California via the Horn about 1849, settled in San Francisco later, and founded the W. P. Fuller Paint Company. They had nine children, six of whom left descendants. The six were: Maine REYNOLDS, William P., Jr. (living 1926), Nellie BRAWNER, Bertha KINKELIN, Frank (living 1926), and George (living 1926). (2) Sarah, *b.* England, 1836, *m.* George FOUNTAIN. She *d.* 1924, St. Helena, Napa County, California; he *d.* about 1900. They had a ranch in St. Helena. Their children: Margaret, *m.* Dr. SABIN; Buel; George; and Alice, *m.* Otto JURSCH, of St. Helena.
- m.* 1852, Sacramento, California, Abraham D. RIGHTMIRE, *b.* 1822, Ohio, a second lieutenant of "Young Guards" from Knox County, commanded by gallant George W. Morgan. He came overland to California about 1849 as an Indian agent. He owned a large stable in San Francisco. Mr. RIGHTMIRE was warden of San Quentin Prison, and he held other political positions under Governor Perkins. ELIZABETH SIDGREAVES RIGHTMIRE reached California with her parents and two sisters via the Donner Party route.
- d.* December 6, 1919, San Francisco; buried with the rest of her family in Cypress Lawn Cemetery. Abraham D. RIGHTMIRE *d.* San Francisco, January 23, 1882, aged fifty-nine years ten months; buried in Cypress Lawn Cemetery, near San Francisco, in the Rightmire plot.

Children of ELIZABETH SIDGREAVES RIGHTMIRE and ABRAHAM D. RIGHTMIRE:

GENERATION II

1. SARAH AGNES RIGHTMIRE, *b.* April 12, 1853, Sacramento, California; *m.* January 5, 1893, San Francisco, California, Samuel Patton SMILEY, *b.* April 27, 1853, San Francisco, *d.* November 21, 1922, San Francisco, aged sixty-nine years seven months, son of Eliza PATTON SMILEY and James SMILEY, both *b.* in Philadelphia, *m.* there May 6, 1852, came to California via Isthmus of Panama, and settled in San Francisco in 1853. Sarah Agnes SMILEY *d.* April 6, 1923, Berkeley, California, lacking six days of seventy years; buried in the Rightmire plot in Cypress Lawn

Cemetery, near San Francisco. She was elected a teacher in San Francisco in 1870 and taught there for twenty-three years before her marriage. For ten years she was a teacher in the old Lincoln School, and in 1880 was elected principal of Emerson Primary School, which position she held until her marriage. She was a member of the Lincoln School Association, which includes in its membership many of the most prominent men in the state. She was also a member of the choir of the Unitarian Church of San Francisco for many years before her marriage. Also a member of the California Club of San Francisco.

Child of SARAH AGNES RIGHTMIRE and SAMUEL PATTON SMILEY:

GENERATION III

1. Jessie Agnes SMILEY, *b.* April 26, 1894, San Francisco; *m.* May 1, 1920, San Francisco, Professor Dennis Robert HOAGLAND (University of California), *b.* Golden, Colorado, April 2, 1884, son of Lillian BURCH and Charles Breckenridge HOAGLAND, of Denver. Living, 1926, Berkeley, California.

Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Albert Smiley HOAGLAND, *b.* September 13, 1926, Berkeley, California.
 2. Charles Rightmire HOAGLAND, *b.* January 31, 1928, Berkeley, California.
- II. WILLIAM J. RIGHTMIRE, *b.* August 26, 1858, Sacramento; never *m.*; *d.* August 13, 1901, in Manila, Philippine Islands; buried in Cypress Lawn Cemetery, near San Francisco. He was fleet paymaster clerk on board the United States Flagship "Olympia." He served with credit under Admiral Dewey and had charge of one of the magazines during the engagement at Manila. He was appointed after the war to a responsible position in connection with the Military Postal Service in the Philippine Islands.
 - III. ELIZABETH RIGHTMIRE, *b.* 1859, Sacramento; *d.* there, 1865.
 - IV. JESSIE ANDERSON RIGHTMIRE, *b.* April 20, 1868, San Francisco; *m.* January 16, 1890, San Francisco, Franklin P. BULL, *b.* May 21, 1853, Racine, Wisconsin. Living, 1926, in San Francisco.

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Edith Agnes BULL, *b.* February 13, 1891, San Francisco; *m.* April 3, 1912, San Francisco, Raymond BANGLE, *b.* Vallejo, California, May 20, 1890, an oculist of San Francisco. Living, 1926, in Burlingame.
- Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Betty BANGLE, *b.* August 6, 1913, Vallejo, California.
2. Raymond BANGLE, Jr., *b.* January 13, 1925, San Francisco.
2. Albert Crandall BULL, *b.* March 29, 1896, San Francisco; *m.* December 1, 1916, Marysville, California, Helen EWELL; *d.* December 21, 1917, San Francisco.

[Contributed by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information from Mrs. JESSIE A. HOAGLAND.]

ISAAC ROWELL

GENERATION I. ISAAC ROWELL

- b.* September 22, 1818, Stark, New Hampshire, son of Daniel ROWELL, Jr., *b.* September 5, 1776, Stark, New Hampshire, and his wife, Mehitabel SMITH, *b.* September 9, 1780. Daniel ROWELL, Jr., and Mehitabel SMITH were *m.* in Stark, New Hampshire, August 31, 1799. He *d.* and was buried in Stark, New Hampshire, January 25, 1843, and she October 27, 1853, also in Stark.
- m.* March 31, 1860, San Francisco, California, Nellie HALE, *b.* January 17, 1837, Litchfield, Maine, dau. of William HALE, *b.* February 15, 1809, Litchfield, Maine, and his wife, Lettice Sanford ADAMS, *b.* April 30, 1813, at Litchfield, Maine. William HALE and Lettice Sanford ADAMS were *m.* October 1, 1835, at Litchfield, Maine. He *d.* January 19, 1886, at Fresno, California, and was buried there; she *d.* January 7, 1903, at Pacific Grove, California, and was buried at San Francisco.
- d.* January 4, 1871, San Francisco, California, where he was buried. Mrs. Nellie (HALE) ROWELL *d.* January 25, 1883, at Fresno, California, and was buried in San Francisco.

ISAAC ROWELL was a physician. He began his professional career at Gardiner, Maine. He studied medicine with Dr. Whitworth of that place. Later he took a three-year course at Dartmouth College; he took the degree of M.D. in 1849. He left for California on the "Bark Emmie" in that year, arriving in San Francisco in the spring of 1850. He at once opened an office in San Francisco and began the practice of medicine. In 1852 he became interested in military affairs and raised the first cavalry company organized on the Coast, the Eureka Light Horse Guards, which afterward became the First Light Dragoons. In 1855 he took a leading part in organizing the Medical Department of the University of the Pacific and was elected to the Chair of Chemistry. In 1868 he was elected a member of the San Francisco Board of Supervisors. He was named to correct abuses and errors existing in the City and County Hospital, to which he gave his earnest attention during his term of office. Having served two and a half years and accomplished the desired reforms, he declined renomination. On his retirement from office he was publicly presented with a magnificent set of silverware by a hundred citizens of San Francisco. He supported the second election of Abraham Lincoln and traversed the state at his own expense making political speeches for the presidential campaign. In 1868 he was elected health officer of San Francisco. He was in that capacity during an alarming smallpox epidemic. He was tireless in his labors at the time of that dreadful scourge. He gave many public lectures and was always active in all affairs concerning the welfare of the city and state. He died at fifty-two at the height of his powers.

Children of ISAAC ROWELL and NELLIE HALE:

GENERATION II

- I. FRANK AUGUSTINE ROWELL, *b.* October 25, 1863, San Francisco, California; *m.* Elizabeth JOHNSON, September 4, 1887, Visalia, California; *d.* April 9, 1898.

Their child:

GENERATION III

1. Nellie Imogene ROWELL, *m.* Wallace MASON.
- II. IMOGENE ROWELL, *b.* December 4, 1866; *m.* Dr. John R. ELDRIDGE, of Milford, Massachusetts, November 25, 1895, at San Francisco, California.
- Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Carlton Rowell ELDRIDGE, *b.* October 27, 1896.
2. Helen Rice ELDRIDGE, *b.* November 9, 1904, Berkeley, California; *m.* George Harold BRERETON, January 9, 1925, San Jose, California.

[Contributed by Sierra Chapter; information furnished by Mrs. IMOGENE ROWELL ELDRIDGE.]

JOHN LEAVITT SANBORN

GENERATION I. JOHN LEAVITT SANBORN

- b.* August 28, 1826, Holderness, New Hampshire, son of William SANBORN, *b.* November 13, 1793, "Bride Hill," Exeter, New Hampshire, *d.* February 27, 1862, Atwater, Wisconsin, and his wife, Sarah (Sally) LEAVITT, *b.* April 30, 1794, Sanbornton, New Hampshire, *d.* and buried at Atwater, Wisconsin, 1875. William SANBORN and Sarah LEAVITT were *m.* in 1816. See SANBORN genealogy for complete SANBORN line.
- m.* September 30, 1855, Watsonville, California, Sarah Adelia DEAN, *b.* September 13, 1841, Penn Yan, New York, dau. of George Critchell DEAN, who was *b.* February 28, 1817, Dresden, New York, *d.* August 4, 1905, San Francisco, buried in Deep Creek Cemetery, Tulare County, California, and his wife, Mariah HAUGHTALING. George Critchell DEAN and Mariah HAUGHTALING were *m.* July 8, 1837. She *d.* near Visalia, California, in 1888 and was buried in Deep Creek Cemetery, Tulare County, California.
- d.* September, 1906, buried at Lemoore, Kings County, California. Sarah Adelia DEAN SANBORN *d.* December 28, 1907, at Hanford, California, and was buried at Lemoore.

JOHN LEAVITT SANBORN's parents moved from Holderness, near Plymouth, New Hampshire, May 17, 1834, to Plainfield, Illinois. Their journey to Troy was by trail, then to Buffalo by canal. At Buffalo they took a boat for Detroit, and then commenced a long journey to Illinois by wagon. They settled at Plainfield, Illinois, and remained there until 1848, when the family moved to Atwater, Wisconsin. In 1849 JOHN LEAVITT SANBORN started for California with a party in large prairie schooners with ox teams. They had a cow which furnished milk for the party. It was hard to make the oxen swim the streams but the little cow would take the lead and the oxen would follow. They followed the up trail, crossing the Platte River, and built rafts to cross the streams they could not ford. They were six months making the trip. At night the wagons were placed in a circle where they camped, affording shelter for themselves and their cattle and protection from the Indians, who were troublesome and often tried to stampede the cattle. They were never successful as each man took a turn at watching at night. Mr. SANBORN was in Sacramento, and then went to the mines near Downieville. In 1853 he moved to Watsonville, where he ran a threshing machine with sixteen horse power; the horses moving round in a circle worked the machinery. He afterward had a grocery store in Watsonville. Later he moved to Lemoore with his family, where he farmed. He lived there until his death in 1906.

Children of JOHN LEAVITT SANBORN and SARAH ADELIA DEAN:

GENERATION II

- I. LEAVITT RILEY SANBORN, *b.* July 20, 1856, Watsonville, California; *d.* March 22, 1925; buried Armona, California; *m.* Maud Helen ROBERTSON, *b.* June 30, 1861, St. John, New Brunswick.

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Alice R. SANBORN, *b.* August 24, 1887; *m.* April 7, 1912, Robert H. KINNEY. Their child, Dorothy Helen KINNEY, was *b.* April 9, 1913.
2. Frank Leavitt SANBORN, *b.* December 1, 1889; *d.* unmarried, September 30, 1918, sank on the "Ticonderoga" during the World War.
3. Wilfred Mortimer SANBORN, *b.* December 22, 1891; *m.* August 18, 1923, Cornelia BOHN.
4. Edna Dorothy SANBORN, *b.* June 13, 1896; *m.* May 18, 1915, Louis MATHISEN.

Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Wanda Janeth MATHISEN, *b.* August 26, 1917.
 2. Wendell Lewis MATHISEN, *b.* June 17, 1919.
- II. ROSA ALICE SANBORN, *b.* February 11, 1859, San Jose, California; *m.* November 3, 1880, John William RHOADS, *b.* November 2, 1856, near Gilroy, California, *d.* August 30, 1906, buried at Hanford, California.

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Elva Angie RHOADS, *b.* January 18, 1883; *d.* May 30, 1884.
2. Ethel Adelia RHOADS, *b.* August 6, 1886; *m.* May 28, 1911, Lyman Dwight FARMER.
3. Earl Edmond RHOADS, *b.* October 13, 1892; *m.* November 26, 1914, Marjorie Faye CORTNER.

Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Mary Rosamond RHOADS, *b.* November 18, 1915, Hanford, California.
 2. John Edmond RHOADS, *b.* September 26, 1918.
- III. WILLIAM HORACE SANBORN, *b.* November 24, 1863, San Jose, California; *m.* November 13, 1889, Lemoore, California, Annie MILLER, *b.* September 30, 1867, Cork, Ireland.

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Elmer Miller SANBORN, *b.* April 9, 1891, Lemoore, California; *m.* December 9, 1913, Lena WELLS, *b.* November 27, 1889, Uniontown, Kansas.

Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Martha Ann SANBORN, *b.* January 3, 1916, San Francisco.
 2. James William SANBORN, *b.* December 11, 1919, San Francisco.
 3. Barbara Jean SANBORN, *b.* January 4, 1922.
 2. Flora Louise SANBORN, *b.* August 27, 1895.
 3. Evelyn Adelia SANBORN, *b.* June 16, 1898.
 4. William Lynn SANBORN, *b.* September 5, 1901.
 5. Ada Elinore SANBORN, *b.* October 10, 1905.
 6. Alvin Leavitt SANBORN, *b.* November 15, 1910.
 - IV. ANGIE DAISY SANBORN, *b.* October 18, 1865, San Jose, California; *m.* 1908, Los Angeles, Asahel HOVEY.
 - V. JOHN ROBERT SANBORN, *b.* May 7, 1872; *d.* 1884.
 - VI. PERCY GEORGE SANBORN, *b.* June 4, 1878, Visalia, California; *m.* July 1, 1903, Bertha M. J. FERIR, a native of Belgium.
- Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Priscilla M. SANBORN, *b.* December 27, 1904; *d.* January 16, 1909.
2. Francis Ferir SANBORN, *b.* July 15, 1911.
3. Bertha D. SANBORN, *b.* January 29, 1914.
- VII. HOMER CHELLIS SANBORN, *b.* November 5, 1882.

[Contributed by Pacific Grove Chapter; information from Mrs. ROSA ALICE SANBORN RHOADS.]

THOMAS SAYRE

GENERATION I. THOMAS SAYRE

- b.* January 31, 1802, Salem, New Jersey. His father, a Quaker, was a native of England.
- m.* September 8, 1839, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Sarah JADWIN, *b.* November 25, 1808, Saratoga County, New York. Her mother was *b.* in New York of Dutch parents.
- d.* Tuolumne County, California. Sarah JADWIN SAYRE *d.* in 1883, Stockton, California.

THOMAS SAYRE came to California in 1849. He settled in Tuolumne County and engaged in mining. His wife came to California in 1861, bringing with her their dau., Annie.

Child of THOMAS SAYRE and SARAH JADWIN:

GENERATION II

- I. ANNIE SAYRE, *b.* January 3, 1848, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; *m.* August 11, 1868, Columbia, Tuolumne County, California, Sylvanus Gilman Sargent DUNBAR.

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Sue Hodgdon DUNBAR, *b.* May 6, 1881, Stockton, California; principal of the Maxwell Park School, Oakland, California.
2. Esto DUNBAR, *b.* June 6, 1886, Stockton, California; *m.* November 10, 1908, Oakland, California, Ernest Garfield LINSKOTT.

Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Esto LINSKOTT, *b.* 1910.
2. John LINSKOTT, *b.* 1913.
3. Thomas Dudley LINSKOTT, *b.* 1918.
4. Sue Ann LINSKOTT, *b.* 1919.

[Contributed by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information from Mrs. ANNIE SAYRE DUNBAR.]

JAMES ALFRED LINDSAY SCOTT

GENERATION I. JAMES ALFRED LINDSAY SCOTT

- b.* December 22, 1825, Trigg County, Kentucky, son of William SCOTT, *b.* in Scotland, and his wife, Mary CONRAD, *b.* in Ireland, *m.* 1809. The children of William SCOTT and Mary CONRAD were: Elizabeth and Ellen, twins, *b.* 1810; Cynthia, *b.* 1812; Anna, *b.* 1814; Catherine, *b.* 1817; Mary, *b.* 1819; John, *b.* 1821; Harden, *b.* 1823; JAMES ALFRED LINDSAY, *b.* 1825; William Dudley, *b.* 1827; Riley, *b.* 1830.
- m.* February 24, 1848, Turzah Theresa FORT, *b.* March 12, 1827, Trigg County, Kentucky, dau. of William Gary FORT, *b.* 1797, in Kentucky, *d.* 1845, and his wife, Annie CONRAD, *b.* in Ireland, 1799, *d.* 1846. William Gary FORT and Annie CONRAD were *m.* in 1814. Their children were: Elias Pitman, *b.* 1815; James Allen, *b.* 1817; John, *b.* 1819; William Henry, *b.* 1821; Maurice Patrick, *b.* 1823; Mike, *b.* 1825; Turzah Theresa, *b.* 1827; Irwin, *b.* 1829; Missouri, *b.* 1832; Martha Ann, *b.* 1835. William Gary FORT was the son of Gary FORT, *b.* in Ireland, 1776, and his wife, Patsy FORT, *b.* in Ireland, 1779, *m.* 1796.
- d.* May 2, 1876, in Kentucky. Turzah Theresa FORT SCOTT *d.* August 1, 1873.

Children of JAMES ALFRED LINDSAY SCOTT and TURZAH THERESA FORT:

GENERATION II

- I. WILLIAM SAMUEL SCOTT, *b.* January 8, 1849; *d.* 1850.
- II. MIRANDA JANE SCOTT, *b.* December 26, 1851; *m.* October 9, 1873, Vienna, Illinois, William Boardman DONAGHY, *b.* January 30, 1849, *d.* July 24, 1898. After the death of her husband she brought her children to Fresno, California. This was in 1903. After several trips back to her old home in Illinois she decided to locate in Fresno and is still living there, 1926. Their children:

GENERATION III

1. William Boardman DONAGHY, *b.* September 19, 1874; *d.* December 29, 1921; *m.* Elizabeth CRUSE, October 8, 1903.
Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Dorothy DONAGHY, *b.* September 27, 1904; *m.* Ralph WILLIAMS, November 1, 1923. Their child, Maurine Marcheta, was *b.* August 3, 1924.
2. William DONAGHY, *b.* May 31, 1907.
2. Maude DONAGHY, *b.* March 17, 1877; *m.* J. P. MILLER, October 6, 1904.
Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. William Glenn MILLER, *b.* December 19, 1906.
2. Madeline MILLER, *b.* October 22, 1918.
3. Minnie DONAGHY, *b.* April 12, 1880; *m.* J. R. WEIRICK, June 21, 1905.
Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Dorothy WEIRICK, *b.* May 5, 1906.
2. Joseph Roy WEIRICK, *b.* April 15, 1907.
3. Lawrence Donaghy WEIRICK, *b.* January 19, 1913.
4. LaVerne WEIRICK, *b.* August 24, 1921.
4. Flora DONAGHY, *b.* January 28, 1882; *m.* Manuel SMITH, March 12, 1903.
Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Myra SMITH, *b.* February 18, 1907.
2. Russell Donaghy SMITH, *b.* January 19, 1913; *d.* March 27, 1918.
5. John DONAGHY, *b.* November 21, 1885; *m.* Effie PLATER, February 14, 1906.
Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. John Plater DONAGHY, *b.* January 25, 1910.
2. Joe Milton DONAGHY, *b.* December 15, 1912.
6. Nellie Margaret DONAGHY, *b.* January 4, 1889; *m.* Roy O. OSBORNE, April 22, 1912.

III. GEORGE WASHINGTON SCOTT, *b.* March 7, 1854.

IV. JOHN ALFRED SCOTT, *b.* April 2, 1856; *d.* March 2, 1857.

V. MARY ANN FRANCES SCOTT, *b.* February 24, 1858.

VI. DUDLEY ALEXANDER SCOTT, *b.* December 12, 1860; *d.* 1861.

VII. MARGARET SYRILDA SCOTT, *b.* February 15, 1862; *d.* October 24, 1907.

VIII. CYNTHIA ELLEN SCOTT, *b.* December 22, 1864; *d.* December 27, 1864.

IX. MALISSA MELVINA SCOTT, *b.* October 20, 1865.

X. JAMES RILEY SCOTT, *b.* October 12, 1868; *d.* December 15, 1889.

XI. MARCUS MONROE SCOTT, *b.* August 22, 1870; *d.* October 15, 1871.

[Contributed by Fresno Chapter; information from Mrs. NELLIE DONAGHY OSBORNE.]

ISAAC NEWTON SENTER

GENERATION I. ISAAC NEWTON SENTER

- b.* About 1807 in Belfast, Maine, son of Isaac SENTER, *b.* January 5, 1753, Londonderry, and Hanna PATTERSON, *m.* at Belfast, Maine.
- m.* March 25, 1829, in Massachusetts, Rebecca McINTYRE, who was *b.* in 1816.
- d.* 1889 or 1890 in Santa Clara, California, aged eighty-three. He is buried in Santa Clara. Rebecca (McINTYRE) SENTER *d.* June 26, 1888, in Santa Clara, aged seventy-two years.

Judge ISAAC NEWTON SENTER's forebears were from Lincolnshire and Essex, England, coming to New England in the early sixteen hundreds. John SENTER, his great-great-grandfather, was a grantee of the third Narragansett township, now Amherst, for his services in Indian wars. An uncle, Dr. Isaac SENTER, was physician and surgeon to the "Troops detached from the American Army, encamped at Cambridge, Massachusetts, sent on a secret expedition against Quebec under the command of Benedict Arnold, in September, 1775"; he was Benedict Arnold's personal physician. He was second president of the Rhode Island Society of the Cincinnati. Judge ISAAC NEWTON SENTER, descending from a long line of pioneers who were adventurous on land and sea, joined the ranks of the '49ers and started across the Plains with his family for California, reaching Feather River in November, 1849. The following year he went to Santa Clara County and purchased a tract of land on the San Francisco road, about three miles west of Santa Clara, and engaged in farming. The place was known as the Senter Homestead. Judge SENTER was a member of the Masonic order in San Jose, a man of superior intelligence and discerning judgment. He *d.* at the age of eighty-three. He was named a judge in Santa Clara County in 1860. Judge SENTER, in a letter dated 1875, wrote: "Brother German *m.* a Spanish lady of wealth near Santa Barbara and later made a purchase of nine thousand acres of land just over the line from San Diego in Mexico." Frances A. SENTER ALLEN, who signed this pioneer paper, adds "unfortunately the family drifted and I am unable to give further data."

Children of ISAAC NEWTON SENTER and REBECCA McINTYRE:

GENERATION II

- I. CHARLES N. SENTER, lived in Santa Clara, California, and later in Tacoma, Washington.
- II. AMANDA M. SENTER, *m.* Colonel A. Jones JACKSON, at whose home in Santa Clara Judge SENTER *d.*

[Contributed by Sierra Chapter; information furnished by FRANCES A. SENTER ALLEN.]

WILLIAM OSGOOD SLEEPER

GENERATION I. WILLIAM OSGOOD SLEEPER

b. St. Albans, Maine, June 14, 1816, the son of Jedediah SLEEPER III, *b.* December 28, 1784, Andover, New Hampshire, *m.* Judith OSGOOD, and *d.* February 18, 1861, in St. Albans, Maine. Jedediah SLEEPER III was the son of Jedediah SLEEPER II, *b.* 1753, *d.* June 28, 1833, *m.* his cousin, Margaret SLEEPER (dau. of Moses SLEEPER). Jedediah II was a soldier in Captain Ebenezer Webster's regiment. He was the son of Jedediah SLEEPER I, son of John SLEEPER, *b.* June 14, 1690, son of Aaron SLEEPER, *b.* in Hampton, New Hampshire, February 20, 1661, *d.* May 9, 1732. Aaron SLEEPER had seventeen children by his first wife, and two by his second wife. He was the son of Thomas SLEEPER and Elizabeth SHERBURN, dau. of Henry SHERBURN, of Portsmouth. Thomas SLEEPER was *b.* about 1607 in Bristol, England, and came to America in 1640 with his brother Moses, who afterward went to Philadelphia. His ancestors acquired large prosperous farms in Hampton, New Hampshire, and Bristol, and built a large building used as a hotel. One SLEEPER said he traced the SLEEPER line to England as descended from CHOLMONDELEY and the coat of arms had a pine tree, etc. One branch of the family went to Mississippi, and thence to Texas, where they became very wealthy. Another to Boston, Massachusetts, and became very rich. Another to Illinois, where one was governor, and one to Canada. There were over fourteen SLEEPERS in the Revolution and one was killed at Bunker Hill.

m. Almira Foss.

d.

WILLIAM OSGOOD SLEEPER grew up on a farm near St. Albans, Maine. He educated his children in the finest schools. His son attended a military academy and became interested in astronomy and mathematics. WILLIAM OSGOOD SLEEPER was interested in millwork and building. He came to California in 1850 by the Isthmus of Panama, and went from San Francisco to Columbia, Tuolumne County, where he was interested in mines, assaying, and later bought the bank from D. O. Mills. He lived in one of the finest homes in Columbia for that time, and his associates were the rich mining people and bankers. He returned to San Francisco, where he continued assaying. His last years were spent on a farm near Santa Rosa.

Children of WILLIAM OSGOOD SLEEPER and ALMIRA FOSS:

GENERATION II

1. CHARLES SLEEPER, *b.* June 29, 1843; came to California in 1851; *m.* September 5, 1872, Addie S. CHAPIN, who *d.* February 14, 1923. Charles SLEEPER had been in the Bank of California but later became manager of the San Francisco Clearing House, where he served thirty-nine years with a clear record. Their children:

GENERATION III

1. George Edward SLEEPER, *b.* July 8, 1874; *m.* September 26, 1898,
Daisy M. CLARK.

Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Lucille SLEEPER, *b.* August, 1899; *m.* April, 1921, Charles BOWMAN.
Two children, Carol and Lee BOWMAN.
2. George Edward SLEEPER, *b.* 1905.
3. Meryle Foss SLEEPER, *b.* 1908.
2. Anita May SLEEPER, *b.* June 8, 1876; *m.*
3. Laura Ethel SLEEPER, *b.* December 16, 1878.
4. Charles W. SLEEPER, *b.* October 15, 1881; *m.* (1) Gertie M. BUTLER;
m. (2) Irene MABEY, of Hawaii.
- II. OBED FOSS SLEEPER, *d.* young.
- III. GEORGE B. SLEEPER, *b.* April 9, 1847; *d.* August, 1874.
- IV. MARY SLEEPER, *b.* June 20, 1850.
- V. NELLIE F. SLEEPER, *b.* March 11, 1865; *m.* 1884, Edward F. EASTMAN.
They have two children.

[Contributed by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information from FLORENCE E. PAPE.]

JAMES SMILEY

GENERATION I. JAMES SMILEY

- b.* Ireland, son of James SMILEY, who was an oldest son and the sixth James SMILEY, and his wife, Isabella MacCONACHEY, who were *m.* in Ireland and came to America when their youngest child, Joseph, was three years old. She *d.* two years later. Their children were JAMES; Esther (*m.* KEITHLER); Matthew and Robert, twins; Matilda (*m.* PARKER); William and David, twins; Mary (*m.* PARKER); and Joseph. James SMILEY's second wife was Mary EWING, and their children were John; Isabell (*m.* KESTNER); Elizabeth (*m.* McCALLY); and Samuel. James SMILEY, Sr., said he was a cousin of General Richard MONTGOMERY. He *d.* in 1874, aged seventy-eight.
- m.* May 6, 1852, at Christ's Church, Philadelphia, Eliza PATTON, *b.* Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, dau. of Samuel Wyley PATTON, *b.* in Philadelphia, *d.* there in 1824, and his wife, Helen TORRENS, *b.* in northern Ireland, *m.* in Philadelphia in 1819, and *d.* in San Francisco, 1878.
- d.* October, 1892, San Francisco. Eliza PATTON SMILEY *d.* San Francisco, October, 1893; both are buried in the Masonic Cemetery, San Francisco.

JAMES SMILEY came to San Francisco in 1849 on the ship, "Gray Eagle," returned in 1852 for his wedding, and in 1853 brought back his wife and her mother by way of the Isthmus of Panama.

Children of JAMES SMILEY and ELIZA PATTON SMILEY:

GENERATION II

- i.* SAMUEL PATTON SMILEY, *b.* April 27, 1853, San Francisco, California; *m.* January 12, 1893, San Francisco, Sarah Agnes RIGHTMIRE, *b.* April 12, 1853, Sacramento, dau. of Elizabeth SIDGREAVES and Abraham D. RIGHTMIRE, *d.* April 6, 1923, Berkeley, California. Samuel Patton SMILEY *d.* November 21, 1922, San Francisco; buried Cypress Lawn Cemetery, near San Francisco, in the Rightmire plot. For the last twenty years of his life, Samuel P. SMILEY was superintendent of the Fuller Paint Company's factory.

Their child:

GENERATION III

- 1.* Jessie Agnes SMILEY, *b.* April 26, 1894, San Francisco; *m.* May 1, 1920, San Francisco, Dennis Robert HOAGLAND, *b.* Golden, Colorado, April 2, 1894, son of Lillian BURCH and Charles Beckenridge HOAGLAND, of Denver. Living 1926, Berkeley, California, where her husband is professor at the University of California.

Their children:

GENERATION IV

Robert Charles HOAGLAND (an adopted boy).

1. Albert Smiley HOAGLAND, *b.* September 13, 1926, Oakland, California.
 2. Charles Rightmire HOAGLAND, *b.* January 31, 1928, Berkeley, California.
- II. HARRY SMILEY, *b.* October 13, 1861, San Francisco; *d.* (unmarried) March 18, 1897, San Francisco; buried Masonic Cemetery, near San Francisco, California.
- III. HELEN SMILEY, *b.* October 13, 1861 (twin), San Francisco; *m.* March 18, 1890, Winfield W. COULTER; *d.* 1928.

[Contributed by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information from Mrs. D. R. HOAGLAND.]

ANTHONY P. SMITH

GENERATION I. ANTHONY P. SMITH

b. January 6, 1812, Rome, New York, son of Anthony SMITH, *b.* May 22, 1778, West Springfield, Massachusetts, *d.* September 16, 1853, Whiting, Vermont, and his wife, Paulina PRESTON, *b.* October 9, 1781, Suffield, Connecticut, *d.* May 17, 1845, Whiting, Vermont. Anthony SMITH and Paulina PRESTON were *m.* at Suffield, Connecticut. Both are buried at Whiting, Vermont. Their children were: Julia A., *b.* September 21, 1801, Suffield, Connecticut; Sidney, *b.* August 18, 1803, Canajoharie, New York; John R., *b.* April 19, 1807, Canajoharie, New York; Cornelia A., *b.* May 25, 1809, Rome, New York; ANTHONY P., *b.* January 6, 1812, Rome, New York; Tinnie M., *b.* February 2, 1818, Sudbury, Vermont; Carrie A., *b.* April 11, 1820, Sudbury, Vermont; Clara L., *b.* January 20, 1823, Whiting, Vermont. Julia A. SMITH, *b.* September 21, 1801, *m.* Augustus WHITE, of Starksboro, Vermont, August 3, 1825. Of their eight children, three, Cornelia E., Sidney S., and Sarah F., left descendants. Cornelia E. WHITE, *b.* October 15, 1829, Starksboro, Vermont, *m.* March 7, 1860, Swanton, Vermont, Henry Olin WALKER. Their children were: James Otis, *b.* December 8, 1860, Fairfax, Vermont (unmarried); Julia A., *b.* May 27, 1862, Fairfax, Vermont, *m.* October 21, 1884, Plankinton, South Dakota, Charles B. FITCH; Caroline J., *b.* December 14, 1873, Shell Rock, Iowa, *m.* September 30, 1905, Glenwood, Iowa, Charles W. NABB. Julia A. WALKER and Charles B. FITCH had one child, Rollin Walker, *b.* October 20, 1900, Gilmore, Iowa. He came to California in 1920 and entered the State University. He is now (1926) living in San Francisco and is in business there.

m. Unmarried.

d. August 17, 1877, Sacramento, California; buried City Cemetery, Sacramento.

ANTHONY P. SMITH came from Whiting, Vermont, around the Horn to California, sailing from Boston in a brig owned jointly by the passengers. He arrived in 1849. He was a horticulturist and bought of General John A. Sutter fifty acres of land on the American River, three miles from its junction with the Sacramento River. He developed and irrigated this land. In 1853 he returned to Vermont and persuaded his brother, Sidney, to return to California with him. They were proprietors of Smiths Gardens, famous in early days, and described at length in Sacramento County histories and Sacramento city directories from 1858 to 1861. Two maiden sisters, Tinnie SMITH and Carrie A. SMITH, came to California and made their home with their brothers until the sister, Carrie A. SMITH, *m.* Benjamin LEAHMAN, of San Buena Ventura. ANTHONY P. SMITH was an early member of the State Horticultural Society. Ex-Governor Booth offered the SMITH brothers \$90,000 for the Gardens shortly before the great flood. They refused the offer. The Gardens were destroyed by the flood and were not replanted.

[Contributed by Sierra Chapter; information from Mrs. CAROLINE WALKER NABB.]

LOYAL TIMOTHY SMITH

GENERATION I. LOYAL TIMOTHY SMITH

- b.* December 22, 1819, Knox County, Ohio, son of Harvey SMITH and his wife, Maria SACKETT. He was *b.* in Sandison, Massachusetts, May 20, 1796, she in 1798. He *d.* July 12, 1876, and she on June 25, 1882.
- m.* November 18, 1843, Sheffield, Massachusetts, to Mary Lavina SPUR, *b.* April 6, 1816, Sheffield, Massachusetts, dau. of Moses SPUR, *b.* September 16, 1780, and Hannah HOLMES, *b.* 1784.
- d.* December 6, 1897; his wife *d.* January 8, 1900; both buried at City Cemetery, Sacramento.

LOYAL TIMOTHY SMITH was a large and powerfully built man, six feet and one inch in height, and weighed over two hundred pounds. He had great energy and scrupulous honesty. When a young man he went East to Sheffield, Massachusetts, where he took charge of a manganese mine for Mr. Moses SPUR, whose dau., Mary Lavina, he *m.* He then moved to Albany, New York, where his seven children were all *b.* He then and ever after worked as a cement contractor. He was most exemplary in all his habits. He belonged to the Methodist Church and possessed great religious fervor. Attracted by the discovery of gold in California, he started in 1859 to reach California by way of the Isthmus, but as no steamer was in readiness on the Pacific Coast side he was compelled to return to New York. He then made the voyage to California by the Straits of Magellan. He landed in Sacramento, where he purchased a quarter block of land and built on it. In 1861 his wife and three surviving children joined him. His devotion to the Methodist Church is evinced by the erection of the Kingsley Chapel, largely by means furnished by himself.

Children of LOYAL TIMOTHY SMITH and MARY LAVINA SPUR, all *b.* at Albany, New York:

GENERATION II

- I. EMILY FRANCES SMITH, *b.* February 14, 1843; *d.* at eleven years ten months.
 - II. MOSES SPUR SMITH, *b.* August 28, 1845; *d.* young of cholera.
 - III. ARETAS PHELPS SMITH, *b.* September 13, 1848; *d.* young of cholera.
 - IV. LOYAL EDGAR SMITH, *b.* September 13, 1850; *m.* Emma HORNER, December 21, 1874, at Sacramento, California. He *d.* October 14, 1920, Sisson, California.
- Their children were:

GENERATION III

1. Gertrude Frances SMITH, *b.* December 5, 1875, Sacramento, California.
2. Arthur Livingston SMITH, *b.* February 8, 1878, Sacramento, California.

3. Clara May SMITH, *b.* August 28, 1882, Sacramento, California.
 4. Frank Vincent SMITH, *b.* November 26, 1884, Sacramento, California.
 5. Howard Albert SMITH, *b.* July 18, 1889, Sacramento, California.
 6. Everett SMITH, *b.* September 6, 1891, Sacramento, California.
 7. Mildred SMITH, *b.* April 29, 1894, Sacramento, California; *d.* about 1911, at Pacific Grove, California.
- v. CHARLES HENRY SMITH, *b.* September 8, 1852; *d.* of scarlet fever.
- vi. HARRIETT A. SMITH, *b.* April 26, 1854; *m.* October 28, 1872, Henry RHODES, at Sacramento, California, a native of Leeds, England.
Their children were:

GENERATION III

1. Beatrice RHODES, *b.* September 19, 1873.
 2. William Edward RHODES, *b.* 1875; drowned in San Francisco Bay March 15, 1890.
 3. Lily RHODES, *b.* February 9, 1877; *d.* July 3, 1892.
 4. Henry Wallace RHODES, *b.* October 20, 1878.
- vii. STERLING WALLACE SMITH, *b.* March 23, 1858; *m.* (1) Evelyn C. STARING, May 31, 1881, who *d.* October 5, 1883.
Their child:

GENERATION III

1. Edith May SMITH, *b.* May 25, 1882, Sacramento, California.
- STERLING WALLACE SMITH *m.* (2) Ida E. STARING, March 3, 1884.
Their children:
1. Albert Wallace SMITH, *b.* May 28, 1885, Sacramento.
 2. Eva Frances SMITH, *b.* September 14, 1886, Sacramento.
 3. Loyal DeWitt SMITH, *b.* August 15, 1888, Oakland.
 4. Harriett Lockwood SMITH, *b.* May 26, 1891, Oakland.
 5. Leslie Staring SMITH, *b.* February 21, 1892, Berkeley.
 6. Harold Flagler SMITH, *b.* August 20, 1894, Berkeley.
 7. Gaylord Sterling SMITH, *b.* November 2, 1896, Berkeley.

[Contributed by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information from Mrs. EDITH SMITH DAVIS.]

SIDNEY SMITH

GENERATION I. SIDNEY SMITH

- b.* August 18, 1803, Canajoharie, New York, son of Anthony SMITH, *b.* May 22, 1778, West Springfield, Massachusetts, and his wife, Paulina PRESTON, *b.* October 9, 1781, Suffield, Connecticut. Anthony SMITH and Paulina PRESTON were *m.* at Suffield, Connecticut. He *d.* September 16, 1853, at Whiting, Vermont, and she *d.* May 17, 1845, at Whiting, Vermont. Both are buried at Whiting, Vermont.
- m.* Troy, New York, Almira TOWNSEND, who was *b.* in 1815 in Troy, New York.
- d.* 1891, Sacramento, California. Almira (TOWNSEND) SMITH *d.* in Sacramento in 1893. Both are buried in the City Cemetery, Sacramento.

SIDNEY SMITH came to California from Whiting, Vermont, around the Horn in the fall of 1853 with his wife and dau. He came to join his brother, Anthony P. SMITH, in the business established by the latter known as Smiths Gardens, situated on the American River, three miles from its junction with the Sacramento River. He had been a merchant in Troy, New York, and had retired to the old homestead in Vermont. His brother persuaded him to return to California with him. Anthony SMITH was a horticulturist and Sidney SMITH was a business man, and together they developed the Gardens into a valuable and famous property. After its destruction in the great flood Sidney SMITH retired and lived in Sacramento until his death.

Child of SIDNEY SMITH and ALMIRA TOWNSEND:

GENERATION II

1. PAULINE SMITH, *b.* May 16, 1848; *m.* Major Cyrus HUBBARD; *d.* December 5, 1871. They had one child who *d.* in infancy. Pauline SMITH HUBBARD is buried in the City Cemetery, Sacramento.

Among the brothers and sisters of SIDNEY SMITH was Julia A. SMITH, *b.* September 21, 1801, Suffield, Connecticut; *m.* Augustus WHITE, of Starksboro, Vermont, August 3, 1825. Of their eight children, three (Cornelia E., Sidney S., and Sarah F.) left descendants.

GENERATION III

1. CORNELIA E. WHITE, *b.* October 15, 1829, Starksboro, Vermont; *m.* Henry Olin WALKER, March 7, 1860, at Swanton, Vermont. Henry Olin WALKER and family moved from Vermont to Iowa in 1863 or 1864. They settled first near Waverly, and later moved to Shell Rock, Butler County.

Their children were:

GENERATION IIII

1. James Otis WALKER, *b.* December 8, 1860, Fairfax, Vermont; unmarried.

2. Julia A. WALKER, *b.* May 27, 1862, Fairfax, Vermont; *m.* Charles B. FITCH at Plankinton, South Dakota, October 21, 1884.
They had one child:

GENERATION IV

1. Rollin Walker FITCH, *b.* October 20, 1900, Gilmore, Iowa. He came to California in 1920, entered the University of California, and is now a resident of San Francisco.
3. Caroline J. WALKER, *b.* December 14, 1873, Shell Rock, Iowa; *m.* Charles W. NABB, September 30, 1905, at Glenwood, Iowa. She came to California in 1919.

[Contributed by Sierra Chapter; information furnished by Mrs. CAROLINE WALKER NABB.]

TIMOTHY BABCOCK SMITH

GENERATION I. TIMOTHY BABCOCK SMITH

- b.* April 2, 1834, Sandisfield, Massachusetts, son of Uriel SMITH, *b.* October 14, 1780, at Sandisfield, Massachusetts, *d.* November 8, 1863, Sandisfield, Massachusetts, and his wife, Sophronia CHURCH, *b.* March 12, 1800, Richmond, Vermont, *d.* September 9, 1874, Stratford, Connecticut. They were *m.* August 8, 1819, at North Colbrook. Uriel SMITH was a representative to the Massachusetts Legislature, 1813-17, 1827, 1831. He was the son of Uriel SMITH, *b.* September 1, 1743, at Hebron, Connecticut (?), *d.* May 20, 1818, Sandisfield, Massachusetts, and his wife, Alice Brown FULLER, *b.* 1738, *d.* October 27, 1794, Sandisfield, Massachusetts. He was a soldier in the Revolution. Uriel SMITH was the son of Solomon SMITH, *b.* March 8, 1715/16, Eastham, Massachusetts, *d.* May 13, 1790, Sandisfield, Massachusetts, and his wife, Susanna SNOW, *b.* November 13, 1708, Eastham, Massachusetts, *d.* July 11, 1798, Sandisfield, Massachusetts. They were *m.* February 21, 1739/40, at Eastham, Massachusetts. She was the dau. of Benjamin SNOW (Joseph², Nicholas¹) and Thankful BAURRMAN. Solomon SMITH was the son of James SMITH, *b.* April, 1685, Eastham, Massachusetts, and his wife, Hannah ROGERS, *b.* August 5, 1689. They were *m.* February 19, 1712/13. She was the dau. of John ROGERS (Joseph², Thomas¹) and Elizabeth TWINING. James SMITH was the son of Daniel SMITH, *bapt.* March 2, 1647, Hingham, Massachusetts, *d.* March, 1720, Eastham, Massachusetts, and his wife, Mary YOUNG, *b.* April 28, 1658, Eastham, Massachusetts. They were *m.* March 3, 1676. She was the dau. of John and Abigail YOUNG. Daniel SMITH was the son of Ralph SMYTH, of Hingham and Eastham, Massachusetts. (Complete SMITH ancestry given in Ralph SMYTH, of Hingham and Eastham, Massachusetts, and his descendants by Dwight SMITH; BABCOCK ancestry of Sophronia CHURCH given in BABCOCK genealogy compiled by Stephen BABCOCK.)
- m.* October 23, 1867, Sweetwater, Nevada, Margaret NICHOL, of Galt, Ontario, Canada. She was *b.* January 12, 1838, in Gretna Green, Scotland, dau. of Martin NICHOL and Margaret GRAHAM, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1875. The family came to Galt, Canada, in 1840. Here Mr. and Mrs. NICHOL spent the remainder of their lives and are buried. In 1866 Margaret NICHOL came by the Nicaragua route to San Francisco and went from there by stage across the Sierra to visit her brother in Smith Valley, Nevada. She started from New York on the old "Santiago de Cuba" but it was disabled in a terrific storm and they had to put back to port for a new vessel. She was *m.* the next year and did not return to Canada for a visit until 1870, this time by rail.
- d.* October 31, 1921, Berkeley, California; buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland.
- T. B. SMITH, as he was known by friends, spent his boyhood days on his father's farm. When he was sixteen years old he went to Bristol, Connecticut, to learn

the art of rule making. The next year he secured a position with Tilden and Company of New Lebanon, where he remained until overcome by the "gold fever" and an offer to go to California with his older brother, Cyrus, who was home from California to purchase a drove of cattle and take them across the Plains to the "land of promise." The latter part of March, 1853, found them on their way. They traveled by rail to Cleveland, Ohio, thence to Cincinnati, by boat down the Ohio and up the Mississippi to St. Louis, where their stock of provisions was purchased. From there they went by boat to Quincy, Illinois, which was their headquarters while buying cattle. In addition to the cattle, they purchased five saddle horses, twelve head of oxen, and two wagons. Five other young men joined them there. They crossed the Mississippi by ferry to Alexandria, Missouri, then went westward to the Missouri River, crossing it at Council Bluffs. The ferries were so congested they had to wait several days before they could cross. Leaving the Missouri they soon ferried the Elkhorn and traveled nearly four hundred miles along the Platte River, a stretch without a tree to break the monotony or to furnish wood for fires. Near Salt Lake one dark night their saddle horses were stolen and they were obliged to drive the cattle on foot the rest of the eight hundred or more miles. They crossed the Sierra by the pass then known as "Johnson Cut-off," went past Lake Tahoe to Placerville, and from there to Stockton, a journey of six months from Massachusetts. At Stockton, T. B. SMITH left the train and went to Placer County, where he met and went into partnership with Phil Armour, later of Chicago. At the end of two years he sold his interests in the mines and bought an interest in the stock with his brother, Cyrus SMITH, and Chandler Stratton, on the San Joaquin River near Crows Landing, about thirty miles from Stockton. Cyrus SMITH built the first adobe house in that section and was ever after known as "Dobe Smith." The house stood as a landmark for many years after the SMITHS had left there. Owing to the dry winter of 1858-59 and the shortage of feed, it was necessary to seek new pasture for the stock. Some immigrants brought reports of abundance of grass on Walker River, then Utah, now Nevada. In July, 1859, the cattle were driven back across the Sierra to Walker River in Antelope Valley, California. Later in the season they drove them farther down the river to the fertile and pretty little valley which they named Smith Valley. They were the first white settlers there. Many and thrilling were the hardships of the pioneer days in this Indian country. For several years the nearest post office was Genoa, forty miles away, and postage was twenty-five cents a letter. In 1860 T. B. SMITH located and later purchased from the government a ranch on Walker River in Smith Valley, where he farmed, raised stock, and conducted a very successful dairy business. In 1871 or thereabouts he planted the first alfalfa in that section and also made the first wire fence. The wire was plain iron telegraph wire No. 9. It was threaded through holes bored in the posts and stretched by means of a double stick twister. In 1897 Mr. SMITH sold all his interests in Nevada and moved with his family to Berkeley, California, where he

spent the remainder of his days. Cyrus SMITH also took up land in Smith Valley and engaged in farming and stock raising until his death, August 31, 1891.

The children of TIMOTHY BABCOCK SMITH and MARGARET NICHOL, all *b.* in Smith Valley, Nevada, were:

GENERATION II

- I. DWIGHT TIMOTHY SMITH, *b.* September 6, 1868.
- II. JAMES URIEL SMITH, *b.* September 6, 1871; *m.* Anna BERGEN, June 25, 1895. Their son, Uriel Bergen SMITH, was *b.* May 22, 1898, at Hayward, California.
- III. MARGARET SOPHRONIA SMITH, *b.* May 2, 1876.

All received education in the schools of Smith Valley, later in private schools such as Dr. Gamble's School for Boys in San Mateo and the Snell Seminary in Oakland; later at the University of California.

[Contributed by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information from Miss MARGARET SMITH.]

WILLIAM SAYER SNOOK

GENERATION I. WILLIAM SAYER SNOOK

- b.* October 10, 1820, New York City, son of James SNOOK, *b.* January 5, 1794, in Wellington, England, *d.* September 28, 1851, New York, and his wife, Mary SAYER, *b.* July 26, 1792, London, *d.* February 17, 1871, buried in Brooklyn, New York. They were *m.* June 14, 1814, at Hammerton, England.
- m.* November 5, 1854, San Francisco, California, Susan Helen LAUGHRAN, who was *b.* May 27, 1834, at Montpelier, Vermont, dau. of Patrick LAUGHRAN, who *d.* about 1859 in San Francisco, and his wife, Mary Ann KING, *b.* in Ireland in 1809 and *d.* in Oakland, California, in 1876. Mrs. Susan Helen LAUGHRAN SNOOK *d.* January 5, 1922, at Berkeley, California, and was buried at Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, California.
- d.* December 7, 1911, Berkeley, California.

WILLIAM SAYER SNOOK arrived at San Francisco July 3, 1849, on the ship "Tamaroo," which sailed around Cape Horn. Susan Helen LAUGHRAN, wife of WILLIAM SAYER SNOOK, left her home in Racine, Wisconsin, in 1852, with her father, Patrick LAUGHRAN, and her sister. They came across the Plains in their own covered wagon drawn by oxen. The oxen died and they had to join a party which took them to Portland, Oregon, where they took ship to California.

Children of WILLIAM SAYER SNOOK and SUSAN HELEN LAUGHRAN:

GENERATION II

- I. WILLIAM OSCAR SNOOK, *b.* August, 1855, San Francisco; *d.* 1859.
 - II. HARRY EUGENE SNOOK, *b.* 1857, San Francisco; *d.* 1859.
 - III. GEORGE WHITFIELD SNOOK, *b.* July 25, 1859, San Francisco; *m.* August 25, 1880, May Helen WOOD.
- Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Frederick William SNOOK, *b.* 1881; *m.* Mabel HILYARD.
 2. James Whitfield SNOOK, *b.* September 6, 1895; *m.* Gladys THOMAS.
Their child, Thomas Whitfield SNOOK.
 3. Robert John SNOOK, *b.* October 10, 1897; *m.* Esther HANSEN.
- IV. FREDERICK WILLIAM SNOOK, *b.* April 17, 1861; *m.* Josephine Juett STANDIFORD.
- Their child:

GENERATION III

1. Mildred SNOOK, *b.* September 19, 1894; *m.* Everett GRINNES. Their child, Peter GRINNES.

FREDERICK WILLIAM SNOOK *m.* (2) Katherine HADLEY. No issue.

- v. CHARLES EDWARD SNOOK, *b.* February 19, 1863, San Francisco; *m.* Gen-
nie A. WADE.

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Charles Wade SNOOK, *b.* June 19, 1889, Oakland; *m.* Ruth SMITH.
Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Ormond Ruth SNOOK.
2. Charles Wade SNOOK, Jr.
2. Preston Edward SNOOK, *b.* 1896, Oakland; *m.* Katherine McGAW.
Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Preston Edward SNOOK, Jr.
2. Mary Caroline SNOOK.
3. Helen Jean SNOOK, *b.* December 30, 1898.
vi. SUSAN HELEN SNOOK, *b.* October 24, 1864, San Francisco; *m.* August 11,
1911, in New York, John Jones GUILLE. No issue.
vii. JAMES ATHERN SNOOK, *b.* November 10, 1866, Oakland; *m.* Sadie
MAHEN.
Their children:

GENERATION III

1. James Athern SNOOK, Jr., *b.* January 3, 1891; *m.* Anna HANSON, and
has one child, Jean SNOOK.
2. William Sayer SNOOK, *b.* June 5, 1894; *m.* Zella HARRIS.
Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Patricia SNOOK, *b.* in Fresno.
2. William Sayer SNOOK IV.
JAMES ATHERN SNOOK *m.* (2) Emma SIVEIGERT, and had one child,
Jonathan SNOOK, deceased.
viii. MARGARET JANE SNOOK, *b.* September 19, 1868, Oakland; *m.* October 17,
1888, Otis Mitchel TUPPER.
Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Helen TUPPER, *b.* September 8, 1890, Oakland; *m.* Mark ANTHONY and
d. January 15, 1919, in Berkeley, California. They had one child,
Mark Tupper ANTHONY.

2. Otis Mitchel TUPPER, Jr., *b.* October 19, 1894, Oakland; *m.* Violet HARRIS. Their child, Helen TUPPER.
- IX. MAY SNOOK, *b.* May 1, 1870; *m.* April 22, 1896, Edward Washington WILLIAMS.
Their child:

GENERATION III

1. Harold Snook WILLIAMS, *b.* March 3, 1898; *m.* June 17, 1923, Dorothy M. SMITH.
Their child:

GENERATION IV

1. Margaret Helen WILLIAMS, *b.* February 1, 1926.
- X. WILLIAM SAYER SNOOK, JR., *b.* February 18, 1872, Oakland; *d.* 1876.
- XI. CECILIA EMILY SNOOK, *b.* December 18, 1875, Oakland; *m.* Emmett Leroy WEMPLE; *m.* (2) Carl A. HENRY, no issue; *d.* October 18, 1917.

[Contributed by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information from MAY SNOOK WILLIAMS.]

ZACHARIAH SNYDER

GENERATION I. ZACHARIAH SNYDER

- b.* November, 1796. His father was a German, his mother a Quaker. They were *m.* in New York state.
- m.* Anne Maria WELLS, *b.* 1795 in New York state. Her father was from Wales, her mother a pioneer Quaker.
- d.* November, 1875, Berryessa, California; buried Live Oak Cemetery, San Jose, California. Anne Maria WELLS SNYDER *d.* June, 1869, Berryessa, and was also buried in Live Oak Cemetery, San Jose.

ZACHARIAH SNYDER in 1849 came to California with a New York group of Argonauts. They came in a sailing vessel around the Horn. He was a member of the San Francisco Vigilantes, formed to establish law and order. At one time he was a trusted employee of the San Francisco Mint; he was responsible for gathering up the gold dust every night. With his family he was a member of the group that organized the first Protestant church in San Francisco. Anne Maria WELLS SNYDER joined her husband in San Francisco in 1852. She was an Argonaut home-remedy doctor and was noted for her knowledge of home remedies and treatments. In San Francisco she was showered with gold dust for her services. They moved to San Jose, California, and purchased a one-hundred-acre farm at Berryessa, across the Coyote Creek. Carpentier tried to claim all of Berryessa, striving to prove a Spanish land grant. ZACHARIAH SNYDER with two others were sent to San Francisco. They proved that the loose leaf Carpentier had would not fit in the Record Book and also that the paper bore a water mark that was of a later date, so the land was saved to the owners. The SNYDERS lived in New York state before coming to California.

Children of ZACHARIAH SNYDER and ANNE MARIA WELLS:

GENERATION II

- I. ANNE M. SNYDER, *m.* Isaac VAN LOAN; *d.* and was buried at Boiling Springs, Pennsylvania.
Their children:

GENERATION III

- 1. Elizabeth VAN LOAN.
- 2. Ely VAN LOAN.
- II. SARAH SNYDER, *m.* Mr. BROWNE; *d.* and was buried in an Eastern state.
- III. MARY STARBUCK SNYDER, *b.* April 26, 1828, in New York state; *d.* 1904, Hayward, California; buried San Jose, California; *m.* Mr. WILLIAMS.
Their child:

GENERATION III

1. Annie Wells WILLIAMS, *b.* October 4, 1853, Brooklyn, New York; *m.* 1871, A. ANDERSON. The Court granted her custody of her son and her maiden name for herself and son, A. Y. WILLIAMS, *b.* April 18, 1872, San Jose, California.
- IV. FRANCES SNYDER, *d.* at her sister's, Mrs. BROWNE's, home and was buried there.
- V. JOSEPHINE SNYDER, *d.*, aged ten years, in New York City and was buried there.

[Contributed by Chico Chapter; information from Mrs. ANNIE WILLIAMS, M.D.]

CULLEN GUY SPENCER

GENERATION I, CULLEN GUY SPENCER

- b.* January 30, 1826, Weathersfield, Vermont, son of Guy SPENCER and Elizabeth CHAPIN. Guy and Elizabeth (CHAPIN) SPENCER were both *b.* and raised in Connecticut. They moved to Weathersfield, Vermont, where they raised their children. Both are buried there.
- m.* June 24, 1851, Elkhart, Indiana, Harriet WINEGAR, *b.* March 29, 1835, in New York, dau. of John WINEGAR and Susan PERRY.
- d.* November 25, 1916, Santa Clara, California; buried in the family plot, Georgetown, California.

CULLEN GUY SPENCER, when a young man, went to Elkhart, Indiana. He studied medicine there and practiced for three years. In the spring of 1853 he started across the Plains to California and arrived in Diamond Springs the middle of September. Later he moved to Forest Hill, and then to Georgetown. He was elected to the state assembly in 1867 and 1869.

Children of CULLEN GUY SPENCER and HARRIET WINEGAR:

GENERATION II

- i.* ELLA AUGUSTA SPENCER, *b.* March 4, 1854, Diamond Springs, California; *m.* July 30, 1873, John Henry MILLER.
Their children:

GENERATION III

- 1. Clara Spencer MILLER, *b.* April 11, 1874, Georgetown, California; *m.* December 16, 1903, Moses Nixon KIMBALL. No children.
- 2. Hattie MILLER, *b.* December 7, 1876, Sacramento, California; *m.* 1898, in Portland, Oregon, Herman GRIMM, who was *b.* in Germany. Their son, Herman GRIMM, Jr., was *b.* April 21, 1899.
- 3. Mary Cynthia MILLER, *b.* August 31, 1878, Sacramento, California.
- 4. John Henry MILLER, Jr., *b.* June 18, 1880, Sacramento, California; *m.* October 4, 1911, Sacramento, Agnes Lester STRACHAN, *b.* in Scotland.
Their children:

GENERATION IV

- 1. Margaret Strachan MILLER, *b.* August 21, 1912.
- 2. Jane Spencer MILLER, *b.* September 12, 1913.
- ii.* SUSIE VIRGINIA SPENCER, *b.* February 28, 1857, Forest Hill, or Georgetown, California.
- iii.* CLARENCE SPENCER, *b.* Forest Hill or Georgetown, California; *m.* Lottie JONES.
Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Emory SPENCER, *d.* in infancy.
 2. Thelma SPENCER.
 3. Roy SPENCER.
 4. Clarence SPENCER, Jr.
- IV. GEORGE GRANVILLE SPENCER, *b.* Forest Hill or Georgetown, California.
v, VI, VII, VIII, and IX. Five children who *d.* in infancy.

[Contributed by Sacramento Chapter; information from Mrs. CLARA MILLER KIMBALL.]

HENRY DE WITT STARING

GENERATION I. HENRY DE WITT STARING

- b.* October 24, 1824, Frankfort, New York, son of Adam STARING, *b.* April 4, 1781, Glen, New York, *d.* January 27, 1835, and his wife, Mary Margaret MEYERS, *b.* December 25, 1784, *d.* October 22, 1840. Adam STARING and Mary Margaret MEYERS were *m.* in 1802.
- m.* December 28, 1848, Horseheads, New York, Narcissa LOCKWOOD, *b.* June 2, 1826, dau. of Angevine LOCKWOOD and his wife, Sarah FLAGLER, *b.* April 2, 1781.
- d.* July 5, 1879, Sacramento, California. Narcissa LOCKWOOD STARING *d.* October 23, 1908, Berkeley, California; buried Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, California.

HENRY DEWITT STARING sailed for California in January, 1849, on the "William Ivie" from the port of New York. He arrived in Sacramento with his brother, Adam STARING, and John Carroll. They opened a trading station on J Street between Fourth and Fifth. After accumulating considerable money he returned to New York and went into the dry goods business in Horseheads and Big Flats. He also conducted a hotel at Watkins, New York. He again made the trip to California, this time bringing his wife and family with him. He was interested, with John H. Carroll, in running a bonded warehouse in Sacramento, until the time of his death.

Children of HENRY DEWITT STARING and NARCISSA LOCKWOOD:

GENERATION II

- I. CARROLL STARING, *b.* March 7, 1852, New York; *d.* in infancy.
- II. IDA ELLA STARING, *b.* May 1, 1855, Horseheads, New York; *m.* May 3, 1884, Sacramento, California, Sterling Wallace SMITH, *b.* March 23, 1858, Albany, New York, son of Loyal Timothy SMITH and Mary Lavina SPUR.
Their children:

GENERATION III

- 1. Albert Wallace SMITH, *b.* May 28, 1885, Sacramento, California; *m.* January 18, 1911, Vivien Pearl DAVIS, at Berkeley, California. Their son, Lloyd Lockwood SMITH, was *b.* in Berkeley, California, October 27, 1911.
- 2. Eva Frances SMITH, *b.* September 14, 1886, Sacramento, California; unmarried.
- 3. Loyal DeWitt SMITH, *b.* August 15, 1888, Oakland, California; *m.* January 3, 1923, Berkeley, California, Dorothy Evelyn NELSON.
Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Loyal Nelson SMITH, *b.* March 27, 1924.
 2. Eugenia Elaine SMITH, *b.* November 8, 1925, Berkeley, California.
 4. Harriett Lockwood SMITH, *b.* May 26, 1891, Oakland, California; unmarried.
 5. Leslie Staring SMITH, *b.* February 21, 1892, Berkeley, California; *m.* May 21, 1923, Santa Rosa, California, Hazel ROBEY. Their child, Sterling Robey SMITH, was *b.* January 16, 1924, Oakland, California.
 6. Harold Flagler SMITH, *b.* August 20, 1894; unmarried.
 7. Gaylord Staring SMITH, *b.* November 2, 1896, Berkeley, California; unmarried.
- III. CORA LOUISE STARING, *b.* September 10, 1856; *d.* in infancy.
- IV. HENRY FLAGLER STARING, *b.* January 15, 1858, Horseheads, New York; *m.* at Sacramento, California, Hannah VAN MAREN; *d.* December 31, 1915, Mobile, Alabama. Their son, Fred STARING, is living in Sacramento, 1926.
- V. FRANCES ADELLA STARING, *b.* October 15, 1859, Pine Valley, New York; *m.* July 4, 1876, Watkins, New York, DeWitt Clinton SMITH, *b.* April 12, 1854, near Ithaca, New York.
- Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Phoebe Sue SMITH, *b.* November 14, 1878, Sacramento, California; *d.* April 9, 1880.
 2. Henry DeWitt SMITH, *b.* November 14, 1878, Sacramento, California; *d.* at birth.
 3. Cora Leggett SMITH, *b.* January 9, 1882, Sacramento, California; *m.* November 17, 1904, San Francisco, Orvillo Doyle FAIRFIELD.
- Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Jack FAIRFIELD, *b.* April 19, 1906, San Francisco.
 2. Boyd FAIRFIELD, *b.* May 9, 1912, San Francisco.
 4. Ida Adella SMITH, *b.* June 15, 1883, Sacramento, California; *m.* December 26, 1914, San Francisco, Edw. William CHADBOURNE. No children.
 5. Gladys Mattie SMITH, *b.* June 12, 1891, Berkeley, California; *m.* May 22, 1912, San Francisco, Louis Neville JONES. She *d.* February 14, 1920. Their child, Caryl Neville JONES, was *b.* San Francisco, July 1, 1913.
- VI. EVA CATHERINE STARING, *b.* March 14, 1861, Horseheads, New York; *m.* May 31, 1881, Sacramento, California, Sterling Wallace SMITH; *d.* October 5, 1883. Their dau., Edith May SMITH, *b.* May 25, 1882, Sacramento, California, *m.* May 12, 1920, Oakland, California, David DAVIS.

[Contributed by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information from Mrs. EDITH SMITH DAVIS.]

HAYNES K. STARKWEATHER, JR.

GENERATION I. HAYNES K. STARKWEATHER, JR.

- b.* April 12, 1822, Northampton, Massachusetts, son of Haynes Kingsley STARKWEATHER, *b.* 1788, Northampton, Massachusetts, *d.* 1866, and Almira MERRILL, *b.* 1791, Wilbraham, New York, *d.* 1862. Haynes Kingsley STARKWEATHER was the son of Charles STARKWEATHER, *b.* 1759, Mansfield, Connecticut, *m.* (1) Martha KINGSLEY, who *d.* 1804; *m.* (2) 1811. Roxanna GRAVES. Charles STARKWEATHER served under General Gates during the war of the Revolution at Saratoga, 1777. He was the son of Joel STARKWEATHER, *b.* 1724, Stonington, Connecticut, *m.* 1750, Jane C. TRUMBULL. Joel STARKWEATHER was the son of John STARKWEATHER, Jr., *b.* 1680, Ipswich, Connecticut, *d.* 1750, *m.* Mary HERRICK in Preston, Connecticut. John STARKWEATHER, Jr., was the son of John STARKWEATHER, *b.* 1646, Roxbury, Massachusetts, *m.* Ann ———. John STARKWEATHER was the son of Robert STARKWEATHER, *b.* Wales or Scotland, but came from Isle of Man to America in 1640 and settled in Roxbury, *m.* Jeannette ROBERTS, *b.* Wales and came to Roxbury with parents in 1640. The STARKWEATHER family was always active in Congregational churches in Massachusetts, one branch having been connected with the same congregation and sung in the choir for over one hundred and twenty years, four generations being at one period among its members.
- m.* October 21, 1846, Martha PHELPS, *b.* September 3, 1822, dau. of William PHELPS and Maria FORWARD, of Belchertown, Massachusetts. Martha PHELPS STARKWEATHER *d.* in Oakland, California, December 6, 1892.
- d.* July 17, 1895, Oakland, California.

HAYNES K. STARKWEATHER, JR., served as paymaster under General Butler during the Civil War. Places of residence were from Northampton, Massachusetts, to Stockton, California, back to Northampton in 1852, from there to Oakland, California, April, 1876.

Children of HAYNES K. STARKWEATHER, JR., and MARTHA PHELPS:

GENERATION II

- I. WILLIAM PHELPS STARKWEATHER, *b.* June 23, 1850, Northampton, Massachusetts; *d.* October 3, 1880, Oakland, California.
- II. ARTHUR CLARK STARKWEATHER, *b.* October 18, 1859, Northampton, Massachusetts; *d.* March 11, 1883, Oakland, California.
- III. FRANK HAYNES STARKWEATHER, *b.* September 18, 1866; *m.* Carrie Golden BURBANK, *b.* Springfield, Massachusetts, November 28, 1866, dau. of Samuel Dwight BURBANK and Harriet BLISS. Carrie Golden BURBANK STARKWEATHER *d.* July, 1905. Their child:

GENERATION III

1. Paul STARKWEATHER, *b.* February 12, 1900, Oakland.

[Contributed by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information from FRANK H. STARKWEATHER.]

MRS. EMILY L. MOSHER (BARROWS) STEVENSON

GENERATION I. EMILY L. MOSHER BARROWS

- b.* May 11, 1839, Springville, New York, dau. of Clark BARROWS, *b.* December 20, 1813, Watertown, New York, *d.* August 1, 1859, Ontario, Indiana, and his wife, Mary MOSHER, *b.* March 22, 1816, Genoa, New York, *d.* December 1, 1894, San Francisco. They were *m.* June 10, 1838, at Angelica, New York. For earlier generations see pedigree of Laura Mosher BARROWS.
- m.* March 23, 1864, Mokelumne Hill, California, Thomas STEVENSON, of Lynn, Massachusetts.
- d.* March 22, 1890, Lorin, California; buried Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, California.

Upon graduation from Canandaigua College and Seminary, Canandaigua, New York, EMILY BARROWS, having prepared to teach, decided to accept the invitation of her uncle, William C. MOSHER, to join his family at Mokelumne Hill, California, and engage in her professional work there. She left for California, via the Isthmus of Panama, arriving there early in the fall. As her aunt was very ill at the time, she devoted her time to caring for her. Upon her aunt's death a few weeks later, EMILY BARROWS assumed the care of the three small children and continued to care for them until her marriage in March, 1864. A diary that she kept during this period reads like a book of adventure and romance. The diary is now in the possession of Carrie S. Smith, of Berkeley, California. After her marriage she continued teaching at Mokelumne Hill for some time and was closely associated with the early educational and religious efforts of this mining town. Later she and her husband, with their young child, moved to Stockton, where Mr. STEVENSON managed a line of stages to the various mines. In 1867 they went with William C. MOSHER's family to work among the "Freedmen." They returned to California in 1871 and resided in San Francisco until 1882, when they moved to Berkeley. During their residence in San Francisco Mrs. STEVENSON was active in social settlement and religious work, particularly in educational work among the Chinese children. For a period of years Mr. STEVENSON was Indian agent for the Hopi Indians in northern California, and the family resided on the reservation. This period was filled with interesting adventure. A diary kept by Mr. STEVENSON is now in the possession of his dau., Mrs. John WELCH, of Berkeley.

The children of THOMAS STEVENSON and EMILY L. MOSHER BARROWS were:

GENERATION II

1. WILLIAM HENRY STEVENSON, *b.* April 17, 1865, Mokelumne Hill, California; *d.* September 1, 1903, Berkeley, California; buried Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, California.

- II. GEORGIA ELOISE STEVENSON, *b.* November 25, 1867, Madison, Georgia; *m.* May 11, 1892, Berkeley, California, John Henry WELCH, *b.* June 22, 1865, Marblehead, Massachusetts.

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Sarah Emily WELCH, *b.* October 22, 1894, Berkeley, California.
 2. Stevenson Henry WELCH, *b.* October 2, 1898, Santa Cruz, California; *m.* February 23, 1919, Ione WILLIAMS, *b.* March 8, 1898, Placer County, California. Their child, Stevenson Henry WELCH, Jr., *b.* January 16, 1921, Berkeley, California.
 3. Gladys Mosher WELCH, *b.* January 5, 1899, Santa Cruz, California; *m.* January 29, 1919, Clarence SAMUELSON, of Red Oak, Iowa.
- III. FREDERICK THOMPSON STEVENSON, *b.* June 7, 1871, San Francisco; *d.* 1917, Juneau, Alaska.
- IV. HERBERT BARROWS STEVENSON, *b.* June 7, 1873, San Francisco; *m.* April 24, 1907, Berkeley, California, Elsie M. COATES.

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Elizabeth Emily STEVENSON, *b.* December 16, 1908, Berkeley, California.
 2. Herbert Barrows STEVENSON, Jr., *b.* June 25, 1910, Berkeley, California.
- V. LAURIE BARROWS STEVENSON, *b.* April 1, 1877, San Francisco; *m.* September 27, 1907, Deering, Alaska, Alma May WHITE.
- VI. CARRIE LOUISA STEVENSON, *b.* January 7, 1880, San Francisco; *m.* December 25, 1908, Berkeley, California, Jesse Karl SMITH.

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Laurie Clark SMITH, *b.* October 5, 1909, Naco, Arizona.
 2. Marjorie Caroline SMITH, *b.* February 2, 1911, Washington, D.C.
 3. Jesse Karl SMITH, Jr., *b.* February 3, 1914, Washington, D.C.
- VII. THOMAS DEAN STEVENSON, *b.* December 11, 1881, San Francisco; *m.* November 29, 1905, San Francisco, Edith GRAY.

Their children, all *b.* at Berkeley, California:

GENERATION III

1. Gwendolyn STEVENSON, *b.* September 17, 1906.
2. Thomas Dean STEVENSON, Jr., *b.* January 26, 1908.
3. Richard Gray STEVENSON, *b.* December 10, 1909.
4. Dorothy STEVENSON, *b.* July 30, 1913.
5. Harry STEVENSON, *b.* September 21, 1917.

[Contributed by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information from Miss JEANNETTE BARROWS.]

THOMAS COATES STOCKTON

GENERATION I. THOMAS COATES STOCKTON

- b.* April 3, 1837, Smith's Creek, New Brunswick, Canada, son of Charles Witham STOCKTON, *b.* April 4, 1787, near Sussex Vale, New Brunswick, Canada, and his wife, Alice COATES. Charles Witham STOCKTON *d.* July 12, 1869, and was buried at Smith's Creek, New Brunswick. He was the son of Lieutenant Andrew Hunter STOCKTON, *b.* January 3, 1760, at Princeton, Sussex Vale, Canada, *d.* May 8, 1821, *m.* April 4, 1784, Hannah LESTER. Lieutenant Andrew Hunter STOCKTON was the son of Major William STOCKTON, of Princeton, New Jersey, and he was the son of Richard STOCKTON, Jr., of New Jersey. Alice COATES was *b.* in New Brunswick, Canada; she *d.* May 21, 1865. Of the fifteen children of Charles Witham STOCKTON and Alice COATES, THOMAS COATES STOCKTON was the youngest.
- m.* June 5, 1873, San Diego, California, Minnie Grey SLADE, *b.* July 22, 1850, Buffalo, New York, dau. of Samuel SLADE and Mary Jane KERR.
- d.* March 1, 1910, San Diego, California.

Dr. THOMAS COATES STOCKTON came to San Diego, California, about 1870. He graduated from Bellevue Hospital College, and had an office first in New York City.

Children of Dr. THOMAS COATES STOCKTON and MINNIE GREY SLADE:

GENERATION II

- I. SAMUEL SLADE STOCKTON, *b.* March 4, 1875, San Diego, California.
- II. MABEL EMILY STOCKTON, *b.* October 23, 1876, San Diego, California; *m.* September 19, —, Ernest ECKHARDT. Their dau., Gertrude Stockton ECKHARDT, *b.* June 11, —, *m.* Robert Lloyd CAMPBELL. One child, Joan Stockton CAMPBELL, *b.* September 1, 1925, Seattle, Washington.

[Contributed by San Diego Chapter; information from Mrs. THOMAS COATES STOCKTON.]

THOMAS SIDNEY THOMPSON

GENERATION I. THOMAS SIDNEY THOMPSON

b. July 1, 1824, Ohio.

m. April 28, 1853, Josephine HOLOWAY, *b.* April 8, 1824, Kentucky.

d. September 14, 1883, Fresno, California. Josephine HOLOWAY THOMPSON *d.* September 28, 1908, Fresno, California.

THOMAS SIDNEY THOMPSON located in Sonoma County, California, in 1862, and removed to Fresno, California, October 31, 1873.

Children of THOMAS SIDNEY THOMPSON and JOSEPHINE HOLOWAY:

GENERATION II

I, II. Two sons who *d.* in infancy.

III. JENNIE THOMPSON, *b.* February 28, 1854; *m.* (1) Harvey PICKLE, March 13, 1872; *m.* (2) Mr. MORENO.

Children, all living in California, 1926:

GENERATION III

1. Bertram PICKLE.
2. John PICKLE.
3. Nellie PICKLE.
4. Harry PICKLE.
5. Josephine PICKLE.
6. Archie PICKLE.
7. Maud PICKLE.
8. Vera PICKLE.
9. Roy PICKLE.

IV. EMMA THOMPSON, *b.* June 28, 1860; *m.* December 23, 1877, Joseph Benson HILL, *b.* August 1, 1847, Fresno, California.

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Walter M. HILL, *b.* February 5, 1879; *m.* December 23, 1901, Cora FAIN.

Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Glen M. HILL, *b.* July 25, 1904; *m.* October 20, 1923, Esther IRVINE. Their child, Thomas Irvine HILL, was *b.* December 22, 1924.
2. Laurence B. HILL, *b.* October 7, 1906.
3. Roland F. HILL, *b.* March 23, 1909.
4. William M. HILL, *b.* May 1, 1913.

2. Thomas E. HILL, *b.* April 1, 1882; *m.* April 18, 1909, Rose SILVA.
Their child, Frank HILL, was *b.* March 13, 1905.
3. Grover B. HILL, *b.* May 12, 1885; *m.* May 18, 1911, Josephine JOHNSON.
Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Dorothy V. HILL, *b.* June 28, 1913.
2. Gerald HILL, *b.* February 16, 1916.

[Contributed by Fresno Chapter; information from Mrs. EMMA THOMPSON HILL.]

SAMUEL TOUNG

GENERATION I. SAMUEL TOUNG

- b.* June 18, 1800, in Tennessee.
- m.* August 10, 1823, Nancy LEIGH, *b.* April 15, 1806.
- d.* December 27, 1882. Nancy LEIGH TOUNG *d.* April 2, 1883. Both are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, San Jose, California.

SAMUEL TOUNG and family left Missouri in 1846 with other families. Their company was known as the Toug Party. It consisted of 105 wagons and a great deal of live stock. They preceded the Donner Party by several days, breaking the trail which the latter afterward followed. They endured many hardships, and when they crossed the California line near Lake Tahoe on September 18, 1846, there were but fifty wagons left in their caravan. They stopped at Sutter's Fort and then continued their journey to San Jose. Mr. TOUNG's house, built at the corner of First and San Fernando streets of lumber sawed with a whipsaw in the Santa Cruz Mountains, was the first building erected in San Jose. He owned the land which is now the business center of the city. The family have all passed away; they are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, San Jose.

Children of SAMUEL TOUNG and NANCY LEIGH:

GENERATION II

- I. WILMATH TOUNG; *m.* Arthur CALDWELL.
- II. ELIZABETH TOUNG; *m.* Wesley HOOVER.
- III. PAULINA TOUNG; *m.* June 13, 1847, Joseph C. STILLWELL, *b.* 1823, Henry County, Kentucky. He crossed the Plains in 1846 with the Elam Brown Party, which at one time was a part of the Donner Party. His occupations were stock raising and farming. In November, 1846, he joined General Frémont and was one of his most trusted lieutenants. He stood beside General Frémont at the engagement below San Luis Obispo at which Captain Sanchez was killed. On the way from Los Angeles to San Jose at the close of the war Mr. STILLWELL was shot by the Indians with a bow and arrow.

Children of JOSEPH C. STILLWELL and PAULINA TOUNG:

GENERATION III

1. John S. STILLWELL; *d.* Sutter County, California.
2. Thomas J. STILLWELL; living, 1926, Hollywood.
3. Joseph M. STILLWELL; living, 1926, San Jose.
4. George STILLWELL; living, 1926, San Jose.
5. Charles L. STILLWELL; deceased.

6. Minnie STILLWELL; *m.* Mr. LYONS, of San Jose.
 7. Addie STILLWELL; *m.* Mr. MEACHAM, of Fresno, California.
 8. Emma STILLWELL; *m.* Mr. SMITH, of Richmond, California.
 9. R. J. STILLWELL; living, 1926, San Jose.
- IV. ROXANNA TOUNG; *m.* Garland DABNEY.
 - V. ANGIE TOUNG; *m.* Professor George SCHUCK.
 - VI. MARSHALL TOUNG; *m.* Mattie HARTMAN.
 - VII. LEANDER TOUNG; unmarried.
 - VIII. RUFUS TOUNG; *m.* Mary E. CARROLL.

[Contributed by Fresno Chapter; information from Mrs. MINNIE STILLWELL LYONS.]

PRENTICE MELLEN TRASK

GENERATION I. PRENTICE MELLEN TRASK

- b.* May 9, 1829, Industry, Franklin County, Maine, son of Jonathan TRASK, who was *b.* September 1, 1787, in Brentwood, New Hampshire, and his wife, Martha JEWELL, who was *b.* September 8, 1791. Jonathan TRASK and Martha JEWELL were *m.* June 4, 1810, in Industry, Maine. He *d.* September 27, 1838, and she *d.* February 10, 1855. They had fourteen children.
- m.* 1854, in Orrington, Maine, Susan M. PIERCE, who was *b.* in Orrington.
- d.* September 3, 1920, in Columbia, California, where he is buried. Susan M. PIERCE *d.* January 1, 1897.

PRENTICE MELLEN TRASK came to California in 1852 by way of the Isthmus of Panama. Many of the passengers had cholera and a number were buried at sea, but he escaped and arrived safely in San Francisco, July 11, 1852. He made his way at once to Columbia, Tuolumne County, where he engaged in mining. In 1854 he returned to Maine and *m.* Miss Susan M. PIERCE. He spent nine months there, then brought his wife back to Columbia by way of the Nicaragua route. In 1860 he bought one hundred and sixty acres north of Columbia and turned his attention to farming, being very successful in raising fruit. He was a life-long Republican, an enterprising, honest, and industrious citizen.

Children of PRENTICE MELLEN TRASK and SUSAN M. PIERCE:

GENERATION II

- I. GEORGE M. TRASK, *b.* June 20, 1859; *m.* May 8, 1883, Margaret STOCKEL, *b.* May 9, 1863; both are living, 1926.
- Their children:

GENERATION III

1. George Era TRASK, *b.* July 30, 1884; *m.* January 31, 1905, Melisa CARR, *b.* March 18, 1886. Their child, Mellen Carr TRASK, was *b.* December 3, 1906.
 2. Susan TRASK, *b.* April 3, 1888; unmarried.
 3. Doris TRASK, *b.* December 24, 1889; *m.* George J. IVANCOVITCH. No children.
- II. FLORENCE M. TRASK; *m.* Adolphus C. DAVIS.
- III. CLARA J. TRASK; *m.* Edward DOYLE.

[Contributed by Sierra Chapter; information from MELISA CARR TRASK.]

OWEN TUTTLE

GENERATION I. OWEN TUTTLE

- b.* December 30, 1827, Richland County, Ohio, son of Hiram TUTTLE, who was *b.* May 22, 1799, Washington County, Pennsylvania, and his wife, Anne DILLE, dau. of John DILLE, *b.* June 16, 1804, Wheeling, Virginia. Hiram TUTTLE and Anne DILLE were *m.* March 16, 1819, at Wheeling, Virginia. He *d.* April 10, 1842, at Vernon, Iowa; she *d.* February 8, 1884, at Watsonville, California, and was buried there.
- m.* November 11, 1855, near Bonaparte, Iowa, Mary Ellen BURNS, who was *b.* April 24, 1837, at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, dau. of James BURNS, *b.* Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, and his wife, Mary MacDonald, *b.* December, 1803, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. James BURNS and Mary MacDonald were *m.* at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. Their parents came from Scotland. He *d.* in 1873 at Vernon, Iowa, and was buried near there. She *d.* April 3, 1892, at Watsonville, California, and was buried there.
- d.* July 3, 1899, Watsonville, California, where he is buried. Mary Ellen BURNS TUTTLE is living (1927) at Watsonville.

OWEN TUTTLE was descended from William TUTTLE and his wife, Elizabeth, who came from England in 1635, and settled in New Haven in 1639. Joseph, their fourth son, was *b.* in New Haven, May 20, 1640. Stephen, third son of Joseph, was *b.* May 20, 1673. Timothy, first son of Stephen, was *b.* October 16, 1696. Isaac, third son of Timothy, was *b.* September 13, 1724, and *d.* at Morristown, New Jersey, November 6, 1776. Daniel, sixth child of Isaac, was *b.* July 15, 1760. He served through the Revolutionary War. He was one of the first three deacons of the Ten-Mile Church, north of Columbus, Pennsylvania, according to the history of the Presbyterian Church in Pennsylvania. Hiram, sixth child of Daniel, was *b.* May 22, 1799. His son, OWEN TUTTLE, who was *b.* December 30, 1827, in Richland County, Ohio, removed with his parents to Van Buren County, Iowa, in 1838. He went to California "overland" in 1850, arriving a few days before the admission of the state into the Union. He remained in California four years, and then returned to his old home in Iowa by way of Panama and New York. He stayed there until October, 1873, when he moved with his family to Watsonville, California.

Children of OWEN TUTTLE and MARY ELLEN BURNS:

GENERATION II

1. HIRAM D. TUTTLE, *b.* October 5, 1856, Vernon, Iowa; *m.* (1) Lois F. Hiestand, who *d.* October 24, 1904; *m.* (2) Ann Mulcahy, June 9, 1906. His son, Hiram D. TUTTLE, was *b.* at San Jose, California, September 28, 1908.

- II. MORRIS B. TUTTLE, *b.* February 16, 1858, Vernon, Iowa; *m.* October 6, 1880, Hollister, California, Mary INGLES; *d.* 1926, Watsonville, California.

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Leland TUTTLE, *b.* July 8, 1881, Hollister, California; *m.*, two dau.
 2. Owen TUTTLE, *b.* April 30, 1883, Watsonville, California.
 3. Warren TUTTLE, *b.* May 1, 1887, Watsonville, California; *m.*, three dau.
- III. EMORY TUTTLE, *b.* October 19, 1859, Vernon, Iowa; *d.* 19—, Alameda, California; *m.* October 19, 1882, San Francisco, California, Jessie GUNN.
- Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Isabelle TUTTLE, *b.* August 12, 1884; *m.* 1906, Alameda, California, Charles WEHN; four children.
 2. Howard TUTTLE, *b.* 1888.
- IV. ANNABEL TUTTLE, *b.* November 10, 1861, Vernon, Iowa; *d.* 1900, Watsonville, California; *m.* at Watsonville, W. R. RADCLIFF.
- Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Belle RADCLIFF, *b.* October, 1893, at Watsonville; *m.* Floyd McFARLANE.
 2. Phillip RADCLIFF, *b.* 1896; *d.* 1898.
 3. Katherine RADCLIFF, *b.* April 27, 1899; *m.*
- V. NANCY TUTTLE, *b.* May 23, 1864, Vernon, Iowa; *m.* December 28, 1887, Watsonville, California, Robert CRAIG, who *d.* 19—, Los Angeles, California.
- Their son:

GENERATION III

1. Robert Howell CRAIG, *b.* June 7, 1889, Los Angeles, California; *m.* Elizabeth McGRATH, at Watsonville; two children, sons.
- VI. ADELLA TUTTLE, *b.* January 1, 1866, Vernon, Iowa; *m.* June 16, 1885, Watsonville, California, Aaron SCHLOSS, M.D. They reside in Berkeley, California.
- Their children:

GENERATION III

1. June SCHLOSS, *b.* August 12, 1886, Watsonville; *m.* Ernest HADDEN.
2. Lynn SCHLOSS, *b.* March 6, 1889, Los Angeles; *m.* Beede FICKENAUER.

3. Owen Tuttle SCHLOSS, *b.* April 5, 1899; *d.* November 16, 1926; *m.* 1921, Martha RUNGE.

- VII. IOWA H. TUTTLE, *b.* February 23, 1868, Vernon, Iowa; *m.* June 15, 1890, at Oakland, California, Lillie TYRREL.

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Urania TUTTLE, *b.* June 6, 1891, Oakland, California; *m.* ——— KUENSTER, who *d.*; three children.
2. Lois L. TUTTLE, *b.* December 18, 1892, Watsonville; *m.*, two children.
3. Ione TUTTLE, *b.* February, 1894, Watsonville; *m.*, two children.

- VIII. JOHN TUTTLE, *b.* November 17, 1871, Vernon, Iowa; *d.* February, 1874, Watsonville, California.

- IX. VICTOR H. TUTTLE, *b.* June 16, 1877, Watsonville; *m.* Mabel KILBURN, at Watsonville.

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Hiram TUTTLE, *b.* 19—, Los Angeles; *d.* there.
2. Norman TUTTLE.
3. Victor H. TUTTLE, Jr.
4. Martha TUTTLE.

[Contributed by Sierra Chapter; information from ADELLA TUTTLE SCHLOSS.]

CORNELIUS VAN AUSDELL

GENERATION I. CORNELIUS VAN AUSDELL

b. March 19, 1825, in Pennsylvania.

m. May 2, 1852, Louisa Artemesia DANIELS, in Ohio. She was *b.* May 2, 1835, in Ohio. Her mother's name was Julia.

d. 1860, Shaws Flat; buried in Columbia. Louisa Artemesia DANIELS VAN AUSDELL *d.* in 1862 in Shaws Flat.

CORNELIUS VAN AUSDELL had lived in Ohio; he went from there across the Plains with an ox team in the fall of 1850. He settled at Shaws Flat, Tuolumne County, where he mined. He went back to Illinois, was *m.*, and brought his wife back to California. At Salt Lake he sold his oxen, bought ponies, and pushed on to California, being in a hurry to get back to his mine.

Children of CORNELIUS VAN AUSDELL and LOUISA ARTEMESIA DANIELS:

GENERATION II

- I. MARIAN JULIA VAN AUSDELL, *b.* January 3, 1855; *m.* Murdock Barker MOODY, June 18, 1877. He was *b.* February 1, 1838, in Nova Scotia; he *d.* January 18, 1905. She *d.* August 24, 1902.

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Adabel MOODY, *b.* August 11, 1878; *m.* William SWEENEY. No issue.
2. Alice Marietta MOODY, *b.* August 2, 1880; *m.* William Bruce WOOD. No issue.

- II. ADAH LOUISE VAN AUSDELL, *b.* October 27, 1856; *m.* David Randolph OLIVER, February 8, 1888. He was *b.* November 14, 1852, in Ohio; he *d.* September 23, 1923. She *d.* December 21, 1921.

Their children:

GENERATION III

1. David Randolph OLIVER, Jr., *b.* January 5, 1889; *m.* Ann CASTRO.
 2. Roscoe OLIVER, *b.* November 12, 1892.
- III. WILLIAM JAMES VAN AUSDELL, *b.* July 29, 1859; *d.* July 25, 1909; unmarried.

[Contributed by Sierra Chapter; information from Mrs. C. A. TIBBITS.]

FREDERICK VAN PATTEN VEEDER

GENERATION I. FREDERICK VAN PATTEN VEEDER

- b.* April 21, 1815, Schenectady, New York, son of Harmon VEEDER, *d.* January 14, 1782, Schenectady, New York, and his wife, Angelica VAN PATTEN, *b.* September 15, 1784, probably at Schenectady, New York. Harmon VEEDER and Angelica VAN PATTEN were *m.* January 11, 1810, at Schenectady. He *d.* May 17, 1845, and was buried probably in Indiana; she *d.* August 2, 1866, and was buried in Racine, Wisconsin.
- m.* August 29, 1855, Attica, Indiana, Emily STARK, *b.* April 9, 1832, Syracuse, New York, dau. of Aaron Gilbert STARK, *b.* September 14, 1802, probably in Vermont, and his wife, Sarah RIKER, *b.* September 27, 1804, in New Jersey. Aaron Gilbert STARK and Sarah RIKER were *m.* November 17, 1824; he *d.* probably in Michigan, and was buried near Flint, Michigan; she was buried in Michigan.
- d.* April 3, 1896, San Francisco, California. He was buried in the Masonic Cemetery near there. Emily STARK VEEDER *d.* December 23, 1909, and was buried near San Francisco.

FREDERICK VAN PATTEN VEEDER lived in New York, Indiana, and Wisconsin, as well as in California. He was a boat builder, a carpenter, and a cabinet maker. He came across the Plains to California in 1850 and went to the mines, then to San Francisco. He went East later and *m.* He returned to California in 1883.

Children of FREDERICK VAN PATTEN VEEDER and EMILY STARK:

GENERATION II

- I. FREDERICK VEEDER, *b.* July 14, 1857; *d.* July 15, 1858.
- II. HARMON VEEDER (Peter S.), *b.* November 17, 1858; unmarried.
- III. HORACE AARON VEEDER, *b.* January 22, 1861; *d.* February 7, 1862.
- IV. SARAH ANGELICA VEEDER, *b.* March 1, 1865; *m.* Joseph Henry HOLMES, December 27, 1887.

Their children were:

GENERATION III

1. Frederick Veeder HOLMES, *b.* December 4, 1888; *m.* Isis CARTER, July 25, 1916.

Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Frederick Carter HOLMES, *b.* July 15, 1918.
2. Carolyn Jeanne HOLMES, *b.* April 11, 1921.
3. Francis Veeder HOLMES, *b.* June 16, 1925.

2. Grace Veeder HOLMES, *b.* September 10, 1891; *m.* Albert Everett WIESLANDER, June 16, 1919.

Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Ruth Hilda WIESLANDER, *b.* May 16, 1921.
2. Grace Angelica WIESLANDER, *b.* October 22, 1922.
3. Everett Holmes WIESLANDER, *b.* January 6, 1924.
3. Joseph Folger HOLMES, *b.* August 28, 1897; *m.* Margaret Ruth COLEMAN, June 6, 1918.

Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Joseph Folger HOLMES, Jr., *b.* November 3, 1920.
 2. Margaret Gene HOLMES, *b.* January 28, 1925.
- v. GRACE M. VEEDER, *b.* July 25, 1869; *d.* March 17, 1891.

[Contributed by Sierra Chapter; information from Mrs. SARAH ANGELICA VEEDER HOLMES.]

JAMES WALKER

GENERATION I. JAMES WALKER

- b.* January 22, 1821, Steubenville, Ohio, son of Walter WALKER, *b.* July 19, 1789, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and his wife, Martha LYTLE, *b.* February 18, 1793, Washington, Pennsylvania. Walter WALKER and Martha LYTLE were *m.* in May, 1813, at Washington, Pennsylvania. He *d.* May 28, 1825, and was buried in Steubenville, Ohio, and she *d.* March 15, 1874, and was buried in Steubenville.
- m.* August 5, 1847, Steubenville, Ohio, to Sarah Ann COOPER, who was *b.* March 7, 1830, at Steubenville, Ohio, dau. of Alfred Morris COOPER, *b.* November 17, 1806, Steubenville, Ohio, and his wife, Mary Ann KELL, *b.* October 20, 1809, at Steubenville. Alfred Morris COOPER and Mary Ann KELL were *m.* June 16, 1829, at Steubenville, Ohio. He *d.* in 1856 and she in 1854. Both are buried at Steubenville.
- d.* January 27, 1887. He is buried in Oakland, California. Mrs. Sarah Ann (COOPER) WALKER *d.* August 17, 1874, and is also buried in Oakland.

JAMES WALKER lived in Steubenville, Ohio. He came to California, across the Plains, in September, 1861. He settled in Weaverville, Trinity County, where he owned a mine.

Child of JAMES WALKER and SARAH ANN COOPER:

GENERATION II

1. MARTHA LYTLE WALKER, *m.* William M. TAYLOR, May 20, 1869, at San Francisco.
Their children were:

GENERATION III

1. Mildred M. TAYLOR, *b.* May 4, 1873, San Francisco.
2. Eva M. TAYLOR, *b.* February 19, 1875, San Francisco.

[Contributed by Sierra Chapter; information furnished by Mrs. MARTHA LYTLE (WALKER) TAYLOR.]

BARNABAS HOLMES WARD

GENERATION I. BARNABAS HOLMES WARD

- b.* March 17, 1807, on the banks of Lake Champlain, son of Jonathan WARD, *b.* 1767, *d.* 1843, and his wife, Nancy MACARTHUR, a Scotch woman. They had another son, who was the last man killed in the War of 1812.
- m.* Dency Mandana JOHNSON, dau. of Jonathan and Susan BERWELL JOHNSON.
- d.* 1870, and was buried at Fort Jones, California, in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery. Mrs. WARD *d.* in Reno, Nevada.

Mr. and Mrs. WARD were living in either Youngstown, New York, or Lockport, New York, when they started for California in 1853 by way of the Isthmus. They located in the mining town of Shasta, in Siskiyou County, California, where he followed the occupation of a millwright. When the town of Shasta was wiped out by fire, they moved to Fort Jones, Siskiyou County, California.

Child of BARNABAS HOLMES WARD and DENCY MANDANA JOHNSON:

GENERATION II

1. BRUCE STANLEY WARD, *b.* September 10, 1841, Lockport, New York; *m.* December 8, 1869, in Scott Valley, Siskiyou County, California, Olive DAVIDSON, seventh child of Vance Lusk DAVIDSON and Harriet Maria PIERCE. Olive DAVIDSON WARD *d.* February 17, 1913. Vance Lusk DAVIDSON, *b.* February 22, 1801, in Livingston County, Kentucky, and *d.* November 10, 1881, in Scott Valley, Siskiyou County, California. Harriet Maria PIERCE, *b.* September 5, 1819, in Chautauqua County, New York, and *d.* March 11, 1919, in San Rafael, California. Bruce Stanley WARD by occupation was a blacksmith and wagon maker. He settled in 1871 with his family in Vallejo, Solano County, where they lived for eleven years or till July 6, 1882, when they moved to St. Helena, Napa County, California, and resided there till November 1, 1890, moving then to San Francisco, where twenty-three years later Bruce Stanley WARD *d.* on February 17, 1913, and was buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, near San Francisco. At the time of his death he was a member of Central Methodist Church in San Francisco, and was also a member of St. Helena Lodge F.

Children of BRUCE STANLEY WARD and OLIVE DAVIDSON:

GENERATION III

1. Herbert Bruce WARD, *b.* September 12, 1870, Fort Jones, California; *m.* December 18, 1900, Lottie Emma SPEAR, dau. of Charles Jesse SPEAR and Clara Morton ROOT SPEAR. Their child, Herbert Clement WARD, *b.* June 26, 1904, *d.* May 4, 1916.

2. Hattie Bell WARD, *b.* May 21, 1872, Vallejo, California; *d.* October 12, 1872.
3. Susie Alice WARD, *b.* November 16, 1874, Vallejo, California.
4. Ernest Herman WARD, *b.* April 24, 1876, Vallejo, California; *m.* in San Francisco, June 11, 1897, Mattie WEIGLE, dau. of Joel and Lydia WEIGLE. They have one son, Donald Ernest WARD, *b.* May 1, 1904, *m.* in 1924, Pittsburg, California, Eva MUIR.
5. George Vance WARD, *b.* August 16, 1878, Vallejo; *m.* at Bay Point, Contra Costa County, California, to Myrtle GORE, dau. of Andrew GORE.

Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Vance Edward WARD, *b.* March 23, 1905, Bay Point, California.
2. Bernice Myrtle WARD, *b.* March 22, 1907.

[Contributed by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information from Miss ANNA TANGIER SMITH.]

JOHN FAIRFIELD WHARFF

GENERATION I. JOHN FAIRFIELD WHARFF

- b.* December 30, 1838, in Guilford, state of Maine, son of Isaac WHARFF and Hannah P. HATCH. He was *b.* in Litchfield, Maine, and she in New Gloucester, Maine. Both *d.* by accident in Guilford, and were buried there.
- m.* October 27, 1861, Olive H. WASHBURN, *b.* May 27, 1842, dau. of Ira WASHBURN and his wife of Guilford, Maine.
- d.* Still living (1926).

Mr. WHARFF's early life was on his father's farm, where he attended the country school in winters and worked on the farm in summers. Disliking farm work, and while under age, he was permitted to enter the employment of his uncle, Joseph WHARFF, at Bangor, Maine, to learn the blacksmithing trade. Upon becoming of age, and proficient in his new vocation, he returned to his native town and opened a shop as blacksmith, continuing until after the breaking out of the Civil War. After the birth of a dau. on July 10, 1862, feeling that his country needed his services, he enlisted in August, and entered the First Maine Cavalry, in which he served three years, until the close of the war. He was engaged in many battles, among them Gettysburg, Manassas Junction, Machiasville, Bakers Hill, St. Mary's Church, Gravelly Creek, Kelly's Ford, Cold Harbor, Toods Tavern, and many others, including the final engagement and the surrender of Lee's army on April 9, 1865, at Appomattox, Virginia. Soon after returning home from his three years of service to his country, he settled at East Dover, Maine, and established the business of blacksmithing, which he conducted with success till 1876, when he closed it up and came to California, arriving one year after his brother William. Upon his arrival in San Francisco, he again engaged in his business of blacksmithing and continued in this business for many years. In 1895 he removed to Jackson, Amador County, an important mining town, and established in the same business, which proved successful and was continued for several years. Later in life he purchased a home in Ione, where he now lives with his wife of sixty-four years. He is now eighty-seven years of age, while she is past eighty-three. From the following family record, it will be seen that they have twelve grandchildren, and ten great-grandchildren, of whom they are justly proud. He has been a member of Lincoln Post No. 1, Department of California and Nevada, Grand Army of the Republic, for over forty years, serving faithfully in any capacity tendered him, including membership on the Council of Administration in the Department of California and Nevada, Grand Army of the Republic.

Children of JOHN FAIRFIELD WHARFF and his wife, OLIVE H. WHARFF:

GENERATION II

- I. MARTHA C. WHARFF, *b.* July 10, 1862; *m.* Joseph D. VANDERBILT, October 27, 1883. Their children were:

GENERATION III

1. Olive L. VANDERBILT, *b.* July 1, 1886; *m.* Dr. Lorin A. BAGLEY, 1910.
Their children were:

GENERATION IV

1. Lois A. BAGLEY, *b.* November 30, 1911.
2. Merrylin A. BAGLEY, *b.* January 31, 1917.
2. Ira W. VANDERBILT, *b.* August 12, 1888; *m.* Ruth WILLIAMS.
Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. John W. VANDERBILT, *b.* May 30, 1913.
2. Elmer VANDERBILT, *b.* February 20, 1915.
3. Warren VANDERBILT, *b.* March 4, 1918.
4. Chester James VANDERBILT, *b.* January 31, 1923.
5. Allen Howard VANDERBILT, *b.* January 5, 1925.
3. Wallace D. VANDERBILT, *b.* January 8, 1890; *m.* Dora JONES, June 28, 1919.
Their child:

GENERATION IV

1. Virginia VANDERBILT, *b.* December 11, 1923, at Seattle.
4. William VANDERBILT, *b.* May 4, 1891.
5. Bertha VANDERBILT, *b.* May 14, 1896; *m.* Dr. Walter N. LOWELL, June 28, 1919.
Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Janice Bertha LOWELL, *b.* May 17, 1921.
2. Eleanor Frances LOWELL, *b.* November 18, 1924.
6. Mildred VANDERBILT, *b.* October 11, 1898; *m.* Allen EMMERT.
7. Ella VANDERBILT, *b.* September 7, 1900.
- II. ERNEST MERTON WHARFF, *b.* October 4, 1868, in Guilford, Maine; *d.* in Dover, Maine, January 31, 1874.
- III. ETHEL F. WHARFF, *b.* December 8, 1882, in San Francisco, California; *m.* Charles J. EMMERT in Ione, California, on ———, 1910.
Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Keith Merton EMMERT, *b.* November 29, 1911.
2. Francis Charles EMMERT, *b.* February 5, 1913.
3. Wallace EMMERT, *b.* October 26, 1915.
4. Carrine EMMERT, *b.* June 28, 1918.
5. Charles John EMMERT, *b.* April 2, 1920.

[Contributed by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information from LYDIA PAUL WHARFF.]

WILLIAM HATCH WHARFF

GENERATION I. WILLIAM HATCH WHARFF

- b.* September 23, 1836, Guilford, Maine, son of Isaac WHARFF, *b.* August 27, 1811, Litchfield, Maine, and his wife, Hannah P. HATCH, *b.* April 3, 1809, New Gloucester, Maine, dau. of William HATCH. They were *m.* December 1, 1835, Both *d.* by accident February 4, 1874, in Guilford and were buried there.
- m.* April 22, 1860, in Foxcroft, Maine, Lydia Jane PAUL, *b.* September 19, 1840, dau. of Colonel Silas PAUL, *b.* January 4, 1806, Methuen, Massachusetts, *d.* January 7, 1892, Foxcroft, Maine, buried in Foxcroft Cemetery.
- d.* Lydia J. WHARFF *d.* early in 1929, Berkeley, California.

For some time before her marriage to Mr. WHARFF, they both taught school. They were both graduated from Foxcroft Academy in 1858. They began house-keeping in Foxcroft, in 1860, while Mr. WHARFF was engaged with his uncle, Hiram M. HATCH, in the erection of the new Foxcroft Academy. After its completion they moved to Guilford, where they resided until early in 1863, when they moved to Bangor. Soon after, he entered the service of the United States, serving in Company C of the Eleventh Maine Infantry, and was engaged in the battle at Hatcher's Run, on April 2, 1865, and also in the assault on Petersburg, and in the charge at Appomattox on Sunday, April 9, when General R. E. Lee surrendered his army to General Grant. His regiment had seven killed and forty-five wounded in this last battle. He was discharged on June 12, 1865, in Richmond, Virginia. Soon after his return home to Bangor, he resumed the business of contracting and building, and in 1868 formed a partnership with George E. Manser, under the firm name of Wharff and Manser. In 1872 the firm was dissolved, and he removed with his family to Marthas Vineyard, Massachusetts, where he became a member of the firm of Porter, Wharff and Company, engaged in the lumber, planing mill, and building business. After some years, this not proving successful, it was closed up, and in March, 1875, he, with his family, came to San Francisco, where he was engaged in the architectural and building business for twenty-four years with fine success. In June, 1899, he removed to Berkeley, where he confined himself entirely to the practice of architecture, with much success. In 1904 he designed for Mr. G. A. Wanger the three-story brick building containing twenty-six fine apartments with all modern improvements. In 1905-6 he designed and supervised the erection of the Masonic Temple located on the northeast corner of Shattuck Avenue and Bancroft Way, which cost \$85,000 at that time and which now (1925) would cost \$150,000. In 1902 he purchased a lot on the southeast corner of Delaware and Milvia streets and built his present home. Mr. and Mrs. WHARFF have been active in both social and fraternal pleasures for many years. While residing in Bangor, soon after the close of the Civil War, Mr. WHARFF became a member of B.N. Beal Post No. 12, G.A.R., Department of Maine. In 1870 he joined Rising Virtue Lodge No. 10,

F.&A.M., in Bangor. After coming to California he affiliated with Durant Lodge No. 268, F.&A.M., of Berkeley. He is also a member of Berkeley Chapter No. 92, R.A.M., and Berkeley Commandry No. 42, K.T. Mr. and Mrs. WHARFF were both charter members of Berkeley Chapter No. 178, O.E.S., and are past patron and past matron. He is a past commander of Lincoln Post No. 1, G.A.R., of San Francisco. He is also past junior vice-commander of the Department of California and Nevada. Mrs. WHARFF was one of sixty charter members of Lincoln Relief Corps No. 3, W.R.C., organized in 1885. Only two are now living. She was past president of the corps and also past junior vice-president of the Department of California.

Children of WILLIAM H. WHARFF and LYDIA J. PAUL:

GENERATION II

- I. FRANK ERNEST WHARFF, *b.* February 21, 1861, in Guilford, Maine; *m.* Florence IRISH, dau. of John IRISH; *d.* May 29, 1925. She *d.* in San Francisco and is buried in Sunset Cemetery, Berkeley. They had no children.
- II. ROVENA P. WHARFF, *b.* August 23, 1862, in Guilford; *d.* July 19, 1863; buried in Evergreen Cemetery in Guilford.
- III. FREDERICK LESLIE WHARFF, *b.* November 7, 1867, in Bangor, Maine; graduated from the University of California with class of 1890; instructor in the German, Latin, French, and Spanish languages in California schools for the past thirty-five years; not married.
- IV. ALBERT F. WHARFF, *b.* August 5, 1875, in San Francisco; *d.* August 30, 1875; buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery in San Francisco.

[Contributed by Berkeley Hills Chapter; information from LYDIA PAUL WHARFF.]

ELISHA COTTON WINCHELL

GENERATION I. ELISHA COTTON WINCHELL

- b.* July 25, 1826, West Springfield, Massachusetts, fifth child and third son of Elias WINCHELL, *b.* December 15, 1786, Turkey Hills, Connecticut, *d.* September 7, 1856, Boston, Massachusetts, and his wife, Fanny ELY, *b.* March 31, 1795, West Springfield, Massachusetts, *d.* July 18, 1868, Palmyra, Missouri. Elias WINCHELL and Fanny ELY were *m.* in 1814 at West Springfield, Massachusetts.
- m.* July 7, 1853, Sacramento, California, Laura Coralie ALSIP, *b.* March 28, 1834, Shepardstown, Virginia, dau. of Dr. Joseph ALSIP and his wife, Mary DeButts McKim.
- d.* July 24, 1913, Berkeley, California; buried in the family plot in Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, California. Laura Coralie ALSIP WINCHELL *d.* November 17, 1908, San Francisco; she also is buried in the family plot, Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland.

ELISHA COTTON WINCHELL was admitted to the Bar in Palmyra, Missouri, June, 1848. He arrived in Sacramento, California, September 9, 1850. In 1852 he was elected justice of the peace. In 1855 he was elected assessor of Sacramento City. In May, 1859, he went with his wife and infant son to Millerton, Fresno County, California. In 1860 he was appointed superintendent of schools and organized the first school districts. In 1860 he was elected district attorney, and in 1863 he became county judge. In 1874 he removed with his family to Fresno, the newly elected county seat, and there practiced his profession until his retirement in 1896, when he and his wife removed to Oakland, California. Laura Coralie ALSIP came to Sacramento, California, in 1852. In May, 1859, she went to Fresno County with her husband and infant son. During the years 1864-65 she conducted a private school at her home near Millerton, then the county seat of Fresno County.

The children of ELISHA COTTON WINCHELL and LAURA CORALIE ALSIP:

GENERATION II

- I. LILBOURNE ALSIP WINCHELL, *b.* October 9, 1855, Sacramento, California; *m.* September 7, 1883, Oakland, California, Ernestine MILLER, *b.* June 1, 1865, Niagara County, New York, elder dau. of John Alan MILLER and Phydella Mary Ann ROBERTS. Lilbourne Alsip WINCHELL has been a constant resident of Fresno County since 1859. As an explorer, amateur photographer and writer he has been a notable compiler of local history, of which he is the recognized authority.

Children of LILBOURNE ALSIP WINCHELL and ERNESTINE MILLER:

GENERATION III

1. Geraldine WINCHELL, *b.* July 28, 1884, Fresno, California; taught in Fresno County schools for five years; *m.* June 30, 1913, Fresno, California, Charles Francis RAMSEY, *b.* July 29, 1876, Brighton, Missouri, eldest son of John B. M. RAMSEY and his wife, Minerva Caroline DEAN.
2. Donald Raymond WINCHELL, *b.* September 4, 1886, Fresno, California; *d.* March 1, 1889, Fresno.
3. Lilbourne Ely WINCHELL, *b.* May 10, 1890, Fresno, California; *m.* December 23, 1918, Oakland, California, Clara Mary HEIDENREICH, *b.* August 18, 1892, in Iowa, dau. of John HEIDENREICH and his wife, Mary MILLER. Lilbourne Ely WINCHELL served in the United States Navy during the World War and received his honorable discharge with the rank of machinist's mate, first class. He has Revolutionary ancestry through four family lines.

Children of LILBOURNE ELY WINCHELL and CLARA MARY HEIDENREICH:

GENERATION IV

1. Elaine Mary WINCHELL, *b.* February 9, 1920, San Francisco.
 2. Patricia Jean WINCHELL, *b.* November 17, 1921, Oakland, California.
- II. LEDYARD FRINK WINCHELL, *b.* November 30, 1859, Fort Miller, Fresno County, California; *d.* September 23, 1918, San Francisco; buried in family plot in Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, California; *m.* June 17, 1885, Fresno, California, Marie Louise PACKARD, *b.* June 19, 1860, Rockport, Maine, elder dau. of Cyrus C. PACKARD and his wife, Sophia Adelaide MERRIAM. She was brought to San Francisco by her parents when a baby. Ledyard Frink WINCHELL was, until his removal to San Francisco in 1900, a popular and active participant in the social, political, fraternal, military, and business life of Fresno.

Children of LEDYARD FRINK WINCHELL and MARIE LOUISE PACKARD:

GENERATION III

1. Adele Coralie WINCHELL, *b.* April 10, 1886, Fresno, California; *m.* January 30, 1910, Santa Rosa, California, Laurence Bunker MORTON, *b.* June 17, 1888, San Francisco, son of Howard MORTON and Mary Ann BUNKER. Their child, Marian Laurel MORTON, was *b.* December 13, 1910, in San Francisco.
2. Marie Louise WINCHELL, *b.* May 9, 1888, Fresno, California; *m.* March 17, 1911, Los Angeles, Ralph Simpson STOUT, *b.* January 16, 1884, Sussex, Wisconsin, son of Dr. Alexander M. STOUT and his wife, Adella Mary Ross.

Their children:

GENERATION IV

1. Ralph Stanley STOUT, *b.* March 13, 1912, Berkeley, California.
 2. Patricia STOUT, *b.* October 13, 1913, Mariposa County, California.
 3. Margaret Singleton STOUT, *b.* July 31, 1915, Mariposa County, California.
 4. Morgan STOUT, *b.* May 11, 1917, Mariposa County, California.
 5. Thomas Ross STOUT, *b.* December 26, 1918, Mariposa County, California.
 6. Barbara Marie STOUT, *b.* September 25, 1921, Mariposa County, California.
 7. Douglas Alexander STOUT, *b.* September 24, 1923, Mariposa County, California.
3. Ledyard Frink WINCHELL, Jr., *b.* February 4, 1890, Fresno, California; *m.* July 10, 1919, Edith TUCK. He entered the World War early in 1917, and in the Seventy-sixth Company, Sixth Regiment, Machine Gun Battery, took part in heavy action in France. Ledyard Frink WINCHELL, Jr., and Edith TUCK had: Eugene Ramon WINCHELL, *b.* November, 1921, in San Francisco.
 4. Laurel Emmaline WINCHELL, *b.* December 11, 1891, Fresno, California; *m.* February 10, 1913, San Rafael, California, George Elwood WENZEL, *b.* October 10, 1887, San Francisco, son of George F. WENZEL and his wife, Jennie F. BROWN. He *d.* at sea, during the World War, October, 1918, a member of the United States Navy. Their son, Robert George WENZEL, was *b.* February 15, 1914, San Francisco. Laurel Emmaline WINCHELL *m.* (2) March 22, 1924, San Francisco, Homer Munroe MAXWELL.
- III. ANNA CORA WINCHELL, *b.* June 24, 1870, Solano County, California; a journalist and newspaper writer; unmarried.

[Contributed by Fresno Chapter; information from L. A. WINCHELL.]

JOHN WITT

GENERATION I. JOHN WITT

- b.* 1796, Knox County, Tennessee, son of Jesse WITT, *b.* 1776 in Amherst County, Virginia, *d.* 1846 in Rhea County, Tennessee, and his wife, Margaret WITT (his cousin), *b.* 1772 in Virginia, *d.* in Rhea County, Tennessee, 1847.
- m.* 1826, in Tennessee, Leta GRIFFITH, *b.* July 18, 1808, at Knoxville, Tennessee, *d.* August 24, 1875, at Visalia, California, dau. of ——— GRIFFITH and his wife, Jane HARRIS.
- d.* December 22, 1871, Stockton, California.

JOHN WITT, one of seven children, moved with his family from Rhea County, Tennessee, to Arkansas in 1850, and to California in 1859, settling at Stockton. He was clerk of the circuit court in eastern Tennessee.

Children of JOHN WITT and LETA GRIFFITH WITT:

GENERATION II

- I. MARGARET JANE WITT, *b.* May 11, 1828; *m.* James Harvey SACKETT; *d.* 1862 in Sacramento County, California. Left three dau.
- II. ELIJAH GRIFFITH WITT, *b.* February 23, 1830; *d.* September 3, 1857, in Arkansas.
- III. LORENZO DOW WITT, *b.* July 21, 1831; *d.* February 21, 1884, at Modesto, California.
- IV. JOHN WESLEY WITT, *b.* March 10, 1833; *m.* Mary Jane HASS, 1855; *d.* 1895, Sacramento, California.

Their children:

GENERATION III

- 1. Andrew Jackson WITT.
 - 2. George Washington WITT.
 - 3. John Patterson WITT.
 - 4. Dixie Anne WITT, *m.* Irwin M. WOODWARD.
 - 5. Fedora Lee WITT.
 - 6. Robert Wesley WITT.
 - 7. Mary Adelia WITT, *m.* N. W. COONS; lives at Sacramento.
 - 8. Joel Philander Dow WITT.
 - 9. Lewis Eugene WITT.
 - V. GEORGE WASHINGTON WITT, *b.* November 23, 1834; *d.* September 3, 1857, in Arkansas.
 - VI. HENRY SHELTON WITT, *b.* October 16, 1836; *m.* Anna J. MURRY; *d.* June 11, 1897, Tulare County, California.
- Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Margaret Ann WITT.
 2. Henry Crawford WITT.
 3. Charles Arthur WITT, *m.* Eleanor KELLY; lives at Porterville, California.
 4. John Milton WITT, *m.* Alice THOMPSON; lives at Porterville, California.
 5. Frank Emmett WITT, Porterville, California.
 6. Blanche Pearl WITT.
 7. Clifford Derly WITT, Porterville, California.
 8. Wallace Earle WITT, Porterville, California.
 9. Minnie Myrtle WITT, *m.* ——— NUNIS; lives in Oakland.
- VII. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE WITT, *b.* April 8, 1839; *d.* December 11, 1926, at Porterville, California; never *m.*; an attorney.
- VIII. THOMAS JEFFERSON WITT, *b.* July 12, 1842; *d.* October 27, 1910; never *m.*
- IX. ALLETHEA ANN WITT, *b.* June 26, 1846; *m.* John Morris GRAVES, July 7, 1861; *d.* August 15, 1926, in San Francisco, California.
- Their children:

GENERATION III

1. George Ralph GRAVES, *m.* ———; *d.* 1925, aged sixty years, at San Francisco, California. No issue.
2. John Henry GRAVES, *b.* 1867; physician; *m.* Lorette MADDOX, San Francisco. Dr. John Henry GRAVES is a graduate of Stanford, studied abroad, and has been president of the Pacific Coast Medical Association.

Children of JOHN HENRY GRAVES and LORETTE MADDOX:

GENERATION IV

1. John Maddox GRAVES, physician, San Francisco, *m.* Louise BEPLER. He is a graduate of Stanford.
 2. Helen Lorette GRAVES, *m.* Leo McCLATCHY, son of owner of *Sacramento Bee*.
 3. Dolores Allethea GRAVES.
 4. Sibyl GRAVES.
 5. Marion GRAVES.
 6. Alden B. GRAVES, *b.* 1905; student at Stanford University.
- 3, 4. Two *d.* young.

[Contributed by Mme Adrienne de Lafayette Chapter; information from MAUDE WITT LATHAM.]

JOHN WESLEY WITT

GENERATION I. JOHN WESLEY WITT

- b.* March 10, 1833, in Tennessee, son of John WITT, who was *b.* in 1796, and his wife, Leta GRIFFITH, *b.* 1808. John WITT and Leta GRIFFITH were *m.* in 1826. He *d.* in 1871 and she in 1875. Both *d.* in California and were buried in Sacramento County. Reference, pamphlet on the WITT family.
- m.* January 31, 1855, in Tennessee, Mary Jane HASS, who was *b.* in Tennessee, June 11, 1839. She is still living (1925) near Elk Grove, California.
- d.* October 11, 1895; buried at Elk Grove, California.

JOHN WESLEY WITT and his wife came to California from Tennessee, arriving at Hangtown (Placerville), November 1, 1859. He engaged in mining and ranching. He removed to his ranch in Sacramento County in 1860.

Children of JOHN WESLEY WITT and MARY JANE HASS were:

GENERATION II

- I. ANDREW JACKSON WITT, *b.* February 21, 1856; *d.* May 29, 1901; buried in Fresno, California.
- II. GEORGE WASHINGTON WITT, *b.* September 3, 1858; unmarried; living, 1925.
- III. JOHN PATTERSON WITT, *b.* July 12, 1861; *m.* Kate Foreman HOPKINS, July 1, 1903; *d.* October 9, 1925; buried, Oakland, California.
- Child:

GENERATION III

1. Mabelle Estelle WITT, *b.* May 7, 1904.
- IV. DIXIE ANNE WITT, *b.* March 21, 1863; *m.* Irwin McConnell WOODWARD, December 13, 1882.
- Children:

GENERATION III

1. Abram Wesley WOODWARD, *b.* March 19, 1884; *m.* (1) Kate COSTER, 1907; *m.* (2) 1917, Cora FISCAL.
2. Mabel Leoni WOODWARD, *b.* August 24, 1885.
- V. FEDORA LEE WITT, *b.* May 2, 1865; *m.* John W. BENNETT, May 29, 1893.
- VI. ROBERT WESLEY WITT, *b.* September 21, 1867; unmarried; living, 1925.
- VII. MARY ADELIA WITT, *b.* November 29, 1870; *m.* Ninion W. COONS, August 22, 1887, Auburn, California. See the George Washington Coons pioneer record.
- Children:

GENERATION III

1. Raymond COONS, *b.* July 19, 1888; *m.* Evelyn HAIGLER, of Los Angeles, November 12, 1916.
 2. Vernon COONS, *b.* July 29, 1890; *m.* Laura Edna THOMPSON, August 31, 1912, in Alameda, California.
 3. Marion Osborne COONS, *b.* July 5, 1893; *m.* May CORDOZA, March 14, 1915.
 4. Carlton Sutliff COONS, *b.* May 11, 1895.
- VIII. JOEL PHILANDER DOW WITT, *b.* April 21, 1872; *m.* Theresa A. LEONARD, December 19, 1903.
Children:

GENERATION III

1. Wesley Leonard WITT, *b.* September 28, 1904.
 2. Earl Wilbur WITT, *b.* October 17, 1905.
- IX. LEWIS EUGENE WITT, *b.* July 29, 1874; *d.* unmarried, July 18, 1902; buried Elk Grove, California.

[Contributed by Sacramento Chapter; information from Mrs. MARY ADELIA (WITT) COONS.]

ABIATHA CLINTON WOODSUM

GENERATION I. ABIATHA CLINTON WOODSUM

- b.* May 6, 1826, Clinton Township, Maine, son of Abiatha WOODSUM and Elizabeth NEWBEGUINE WOODSUM, who was *b.* in Kieser Falls, Maine.
- m.* January 1, 1861, Abbie Foss MANSON, *b.* February 8, 1843, Clinton Township, Maine, dau. of Nathaniel MANSON, *b.* December 31, 1818, and his wife, Hannah WEYMOUTH, *b.* June 22, 1818. Nathaniel MANSON *d.* August 31, 1842; Hannah WEYMOUTH MANSON *d.* October, 1855.
- d.* December 12, 1889, San Jose, California, where he was buried. Abbie Foss MANSON WOODSUM *d.* January 2, 1918, at Berkeley, California, and was buried at San Jose, California.

ABIATHA CLINTON WOODSUM lived in the township of Clinton, Maine, before coming to California in June, 1852. He lived near Chico in California, and was in the lumber business. He owned several mines in Yuba County, California. He went to San Jose to live in 1870.

Children of ABIATHA CLINTON WOODSUM and ABBIE FOSS MANSON:

GENERATION II

- I. EDITH WOODSUM, *b.* October 20, 1871, San Jose, California; *m.* August 20, 1908, Mr. MERCER. No children.
- II. HOWARD CLINTON WOODSUM, *b.* November 7, 1872, San Jose, California; unmarried.
- III. HERBERT MANSON WOODSUM, *b.* October 24, 1876, San Jose, California; *m.* September 9, 1911, Linnie WILLIAMS.
- Their child:

GENERATION III

1. Beatrice Manson WOODSUM, *b.* November 10, 1912.

[Contributed by Sierra Chapter; information from Mrs. EDITH A. WOODSUM MERCER.]

ROBERT YOUNG

GENERATION I. ROBERT YOUNG

- b.* April 15, 1829, Edinburgh, Scotland, son of Robert YOUNG, who was *b.* March 4, —, in Edinburgh, and his wife, Christina Atchison STUART, *b.* December 10, 1804, Edinburgh, Scotland. Robert YOUNG and Christina Atchison STUART were *m.* December 25, 1827, at Edinburgh; he *d.* September 10, 1882, at London, Canada, where he was buried; she *d.* December 1, —, at London, Canada, where she is buried.
- m.* August 10, 1860, Stockton, California, Teresa Marie WALSH, who was *b.* December 25, 1839, in London, England, dau. of William WALSH, *b.* January 1, 1802, London, England, and his wife, Kathryn RHYNE, *b.* February 10, 1805, Cambridge, England. William WALSH and Kathryn RHYNE were *m.* January 3, 1829, London, England; he *d.* December 3, 1881, at Kilbline, near Kilkenny, Ireland, where he was buried; she *d.* there December 1, 1879, and was buried there. Records of the William WALSH family are to be found in Kilkenny, Ireland, and in London, England. William WALSH inherited the estate of Kilbline, consisting of 1,000 acres of land, Kilbline Castle, etc. Kilbline Castle still remains in the WALSH family and is now owned by Edward WALSH, grandson of William WALSH. The WALSH family are buried in the family cemetery on the estate.
- d.* March 5, 1902, Turlock, California; buried Modesto, California. Teresa Marie WALSH YOUNG *d.* August 11, 1903, at Stockton, California; she was buried at Modesto, California.

ROBERT YOUNG first came to California in 1848; he crossed the Plains and bought land near Stockton. He filed on a mining claim between Jimtown and Sonora. He returned to London, Canada, where his parents lived, in 1850. His father was a minister of the First Presbyterian Church there. He sailed around Cape Horn on his return trip. The following is taken from a letter written by his father: "This is to certify that my son, ROBERT YOUNG, is a native of Scotland; *b.* in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and twenty-nine; came to America in the year 1834; declared his intentions in the year 1856 in Michigan state; sailed from New York for California in the year 1858—second trip to California—intentions to settle permanently in California. His address is Oakdale post office, Stanislaus County, California. Sworn before me in the County of Oxford, Township of East Nissouri, Dominion of Canada, on the 8th day of October, 1875; Adam Henderson, J.P. Signed, Robert YOUNG, Sr." The foregoing letter was to prove citizenship at the time that ROBERT YOUNG proved up on 320 acres of land at Oakdale, California. ROBERT YOUNG increased this acreage to 5,000 acres by purchase and farmed them, growing wheat and barley. In 1881 ROBERT YOUNG and his brother, David, of Stockton, invented the Young Combined Harvester and received a

United States government patent for it. The Young Combined Harvester was manufactured and sold by ROBERT and David YOUNG for a number of years. It was an important invention as it revolutionized the harvesting of wheat. Practically the same harvester is in use now in large wheat sections. ROBERT YOUNG continued his farming at Oakdale from 1875 until 1886, when he and his family moved to Modesto. He leased part and sold part of his farms. In 1886 he still owned the ranches known as Oakdale, Lone Star, and Prairie. He was interested with his brothers, David and William J. YOUNG of Stockton, in farming the land he bought when he first came to California and in which he had sold an interest to his brothers. He bought various pieces of property in Modesto, his home and place of business, a grain warehouse, machine shop, and store building. He bought homes for his two oldest sons and an express and drayage business for them. He was educated for the ministry, although he did not follow it as a means of earning a living. Honesty, sobriety, loyalty, and truth were his watchwords. He was proud of his ancestry, the STUART line of Scotland on his mother's side and the Robert YOUNG line of Edinburgh on his father's. For generations the oldest son in the YOUNG family was named Robert. He was a musician of note, a violinist, as were all the Robert YOUNGS. A very valuable violin was inherited by all the Robert YOUNGS in turn; it is still in the family. He loved California's broad acres and did much to develop them. He bought an alfalfa and wheat farm near Turlock in 1900, where he and his wife lived the last two years of his life. In the early 'eighties they made a trip around the world, visiting at their old homes in Edinburgh; Kilbline; London, England; and London, Canada. ROBERT YOUNG was a devoted husband and father, a loyal citizen, and a successful farmer. At his request a sheaf of wheat was placed on his casket at his death.

Children of ROBERT YOUNG and TERESA MARIE WALSH were:

GENERATION II

1. ROBERT DAVID YOUNG, *b.* May 23, 1861, Stockton, California; *m.* May 23, 1882, Modesto, California, Sarah Anne SHERIDAN. She *d.* in 1914, in Stockton, and was buried there; he *d.* March 4, 1925, in Oakland, California, and was buried in Stockton. He was a successful farmer at Oakdale, a business man in Modesto, and a county officer there, and was in business with his son, Leland, at the time of his death.

Children:

GENERATION III

1. Leland Sheridan YOUNG, *b.* November 11, 1883, Oakdale, California; *m.* November 11, 1904, Modesto, California, Ethyl HUGHES. They live in Oakland, where Mr. YOUNG is in business.

Children, all *b.* in Modesto:

GENERATION IV

1. Roberta YOUNG.
 2. Georgia YOUNG.
 3. Albert YOUNG.
 4. Edna YOUNG.
2. Zita Mary YOUNG, *b.* October 27, 1887, Modesto, California; *m.* October 27, 1908, San Francisco, Ernest Arthur CONNEAU. They have one child, Ernest Arthur CONNEAU, Jr., *b.* January 8, 1914, at Stockton. They live in Oakland, where Mr. CONNEAU is in business.
3. Esther Teresa YOUNG, *b.* July 16, 1896, Modesto; *m.* July 12, 1917, San Francisco, William NOLAN. No children. They live in Los Angeles, where Mr. NOLAN is in business.
- II. WILLIAM JOHN YOUNG, *b.* August 6, 1862, Stockton, California; *m.* December 6, 1894, Stockton, Elizabeth PRATT. He is a landowner in Stanislaus and San Joaquin counties, where he farmed for many years. He is now in business in San Francisco.
- Children:

GENERATION III

1. Declan Vere YOUNG, *b.* September 29, 1895, Modesto; *m.* 1918, Alsace-Lorraine, Elisade BOTLIERE. During the war he was a government correspondent with the A.E.F. He remained in the service and is now with the United States government in Washington, D.C.
 2. Ila Lucretia YOUNG, *b.* December 1, 1896, Modesto; *m.* June 20, 1920, San Francisco, Henry Raleigh RINGO. They have one child, Robert Raleigh RINGO. They live in San Francisco.
 3. Edith Marie YOUNG, *b.* November 12, 1898, Modesto; *m.* 1917, San Francisco, Frank WOLengeviecz. He was in the aviation service during the war. The United States government legally changed his surname to WALLY. He is now Dr. Frank L. WALLY, a dentist in San Francisco. No children.
 4. Robert William YOUNG, *b.* July 14, 1902, Modesto; he is now (1926) a law student, fourth year, in the University of California.
- III. ANNA CHRISTINA YOUNG, *b.* March 21, 1865, Stockton; *m.* August 22, 1886, Harney, Oregon, Charles GAWNE. They live in San Francisco; he is a landowner in San Joaquin County, near Stockton.
- Children:

GENERATION III

1. Dulcie M. GAWNE, *b.* January 6, 1893, Modesto; a graduate of the University of California, a trained nurse, and bacteriologist. She was in the service during the war. She is now (1926) in Mount Zion Hospital, San Francisco.

2. Beatrice Young GAWNE, *b.* April 7, 1895, Sonoma; a graduate of the University of California, the California Art School, and the California State Library School; *m.* May 26, 1926, San Rafael, Ewart Burns TODD; now living in San Francisco.
 - IV. MARIE TERESA YOUNG, *b.* March 19, 1868, Stockton; *m.* April 16, 1894, Los Angeles, George EDWARDS; *m.* (2) 1900, Sacramento, Edward MATTHEWS.
- Children:

GENERATION III

1. Roberta Teresa EDWARDS, *b.* September 9, 1895, Fresno; *m.* July, 1913, Madera, George MARSHALL. He was in aviation during the war and was killed. They had one child, Dixine, who was *b.* in Fresno, September 1, 1914. She *m.* (2) January, 1924, in Los Angeles, Dr. William GEA, a dentist of Los Angeles.
2. George EDWARDS, afterward George EDWARDS MATTHEWS, to which his name was legally changed after the marriage of his mother to Edward MATTHEWS, *b.* July 17, 1897, Fresno; *m.* July 5, 1916, San Francisco, Elizabeth Emily BOERGNER. He is now (1926) with the Standard Oil Company in Santa Barbara. He was educated at Santa Clara College. No children.
3. Mary MATTHEWS, *b.* January 3, 1902, Oakland; *m.*, 1920, Frederick KLOPPER at San Francisco. They live in San Anselmo and Mr. KLOPPER is in business in San Francisco. Marie Teresa YOUNG MATTHEWS makes her home with them.

Children:

GENERATION IV

1. Frederick KLOPPER, Jr.
 2. Mary KLOPPER.
 3. Kathryn KLOPPER.
 4. John KLOPPER.
 - V. MARGARET YOUNG, *b.* April 2, 1871, Stockton; *d.* June 5, 1874; buried at Stockton.
 - VI. GENEVIEVE YSOBEL YOUNG, *b.* October 9, 1874, Stockton; *m.* November 22, 1897, San Francisco, Henry Chester HYDE. She taught school in Modesto before her marriage. They now live on the Hyde Ranch, Sonoma, where Mr. HYDE is an orchardist.
- Child:

GENERATION III

1. Herschel Young HYDE, *b.* July 27, 1904, Stockton; received B.S. degree from the University of California, College of Chemistry, May 12,

1926. He plans to take a course in chemical engineering at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology for his M.S. degree.

- VII. CHARLES STUART YOUNG, *b.* October 18, 1877, Oakdale; *m.* 1897, Stockton, Ysobel SPINDLE; *m.* (2) 1906, Stockton, Jewel ANDERSON. Charles Stuart YOUNG *d.* December 3, 1922, as the result of an automobile accident near Ripon, where he had an alfalfa and dairy farm. His family is still living on the Ripon farm. He is buried at Modesto.

Children:

GENERATION III

1. Wesley YOUNG, *b.* July 10, 1898, Stockton; *m.* 1919, Sacramento, Oma MAIRIE. They have one child. He is now (1926) with the Standard Oil Company, Sacramento.
2. Charles Axel YOUNG, *b.* August 6, 1909, Maricopa.
3. Stanley Julien YOUNG, *b.* May 5, 1911, Turlock.
4. Edward Stuart YOUNG, *b.* January 7, 1917, Turlock.

[Contributed by Sierra Chapter; information from Mrs. GENEVIEVE YOUNG HYDE.]

MRS. MARTHA LUCIA (NASH) ZANDER

GENERATION I. MARTHA LUCIA NASH

- b.* May 6, 1865, Grant County, Wisconsin, dau. of Hiram NASH, *b.* April 13, 1819, *d.* April 10, 1892, and his wife, Amanda Euphemia BARRETT. Both are buried in Forest Home Cemetery, Chicago, Illinois. Hiram NASH was the son of Timothy NASH III, *b.* Lunenburg, Vermont, and his wife, Betsy. He settled first at Rutland, Jefferson County, New York, and later removed to Michigan. Children of Timothy NASH III and his wife, Betsy, were: 1. Harriet, *m.* Mr. HAMPTON. 2. Betsey, *m.* Mr. WOODARD. 3. Jefferson, *m.* Matilda ———, and had a dau., Rose, and son, Berny. 4. Dianthe, *m.* Merritt Bostwick, had a dau., Francis, and a son. 5. Fanny, *m.* Mr. SMITH, and had Gilbert, Henry, Wesley, Sarah, and Jane. 6. Hiram, *m.* Amanda Euphemia BARRETT, and had Adeline Augusta (*m.* Horatio TIEL and had Maude E. and Louis N.); Addison Barrett (*m.* Mary A. Deacon CHILDS); Stephen Chalmer (*m.* Anna BUTTERFIELD and had Maud Mary and Chalmer Stephen); Ella Rosabelle (*m.* Amariah WORDEN and had Alfred, Frank, George, Mable, Hazel, Dorsey, Crystal, and Bernice); Frank Herbert (*m.* Emma WARD and had Jay Edward, Frank Howard, and Lawrence W.); Charles Bertie, *d.* in infancy; MARTHA LUCIA (*m.* Frank H. ZANDER); Charles Barrett (*m.* Ellen V. WOODS and had Mary Ellen, Jerome Barrett, Margaret Alice, Amanda G., Charles Woods, and Marion Angela). Timothy NASH III was the son of Timothy NASH II, *b.* October 15, 1740, *d.* in Ballston, Saratoga County, New York, and his wife, Mary POWERS, *b.* March 18, 1744, *m.* about 1772, in Shutesbury. Timothy NASH II was a soldier in the Revolution. Mary POWERS was the dau. of Robert POWERS and his wife, Mary. Robert POWERS was the son of John POWERS and his wife, Elizabeth ROBBINS, dau. of Robert ROBBINS. Robert POWERS and John POWERS were both soldiers in the Revolution. Robert ROBBINS was a soldier in King Phillip's War. Timothy NASH II was the son of Timothy NASH, of Shutesbury, Massachusetts, *b.* January 26, 1707, and his wife, Experience KELLOGG, *m.* October 15, 1736. She was the dau. of Nathaniel KELLOGG, of Hadley, Massachusetts, *b.* October 8, 1669, *d.* October 30, 1750, and his wife, Sarah BOLTWOOD, dau. of Sergeant Samuel BOLTWOOD, who was slain February 29, 1704. Nathaniel KELLOGG was the son of Lieutenant Joseph KELLOGG, *b.* April 1, 1626, *d.* June 27, 1707, and his wife, Abigail TERRY, dau. of Stephen TERRY, of Windsor, Connecticut, a member of the first troop of cavalry in New England. Timothy NASH was the son of Ephraim NASH, of Granbury, Massachusetts, *b.* 1682, and his wife, Joanna SMITH, *m.* January 10, 1705, dau. of Deacon John SMITH, of Hadley, who served in the Colonial wars. Deacon John SMITH was the grandson of Ensign Chileab SMITH and great-grandson of Lieutenant Samuel SMITH, of Boston, who came in the ship "Elizabeth," 1634, and was one of the founders of Wethersfield, Connecticut, and Hadley, Massachusetts. Ephraim NASH was the son of Lieutenant Timothy NASH, *b.* 1626, and his wife, Rebecca STONE, dau. of Rev. Samuel STONE, of Hartford,

Connecticut. Timothy NASH was the son of Timothy NASH, immigrant ancestor, *d.* May 12, 1658, and his wife, Margery BAKER, *d.* 1655/57, New Haven, Connecticut. Amanda Euphemia (BARRETT) NASH was the dau. of Stephen BARRETT, *b.* Paris, New York, November 15, 1791, *d.* October 26, 1877, and his wife, Lucia SMITH, *b.* 1791, *d.* 1878, *m.* May 14, 1816. She was the dau. of Dr. Cheney SMITH, of Dover, son of Cheney SMITH, of Wiscasset, Maine, afterward of Paris, New York. Stephen BARRETT served in the War of 1812. He was the son of Benjamin BARRETT, *b.* Paxton, Massachusetts, September 19, 1759, *d.* February 8, 1845, and his wife, Clorenda BARNES, *b.* November 13, 1767, *d.* 1839, dau. of Benjamin BARNES, a Revolutionary soldier, and his wife, Jemirah DARROW. Benjamin BARRETT was the son of Stephen BARRETT, *b.* April 18, 1720, and his wife, Elizabeth HUBBARD. Both Benjamin and Stephen BARRETT served in the Revolution. Elizabeth HUBBARD was the dau. of Captain Joseph HUBBARD, *b.* February 8, 1688, *d.* April 10, 1768, and his wife, Rebecca BULKELEY, *b.* 1696, *d.* 1772, dau. of Captain Joseph BULKELEY, *b.* September 7, 1670, *m.* May 12, 1691, Rebecca (JONES) MINOTT. Captain Joseph BULKELEY was the son of Major Peter BULKELEY, *b.* August 12, 1642, *d.* May 24, 1688, and his wife, Rebecca WHEELER, dau. of Lieutenant Joseph WHEELER. Major Peter BULKELEY was the son of Rev. Peter BULKELEY, *b.* in England, January 31, 1582, *d.* March 9, 1658, and his wife, Grace CHETWOOD, *b.* in England, dau. of Sir Richard CHETWOOD. Sir Richard CHETWOOD's ancestry traces back to CHARLEMAGNE through his mother, Anne, who was the granddau. of Lady Anne SEYMOUR. Stephen BARRETT was the son of Benjamin BARRETT, *b.* May 7, 1681, Concord, Massachusetts, *d.* October 25, 1728, and his wife, Lydia MINOTT, *b.* March 12, 1687, *m.* January 3, 1704/5. Lydia MINOTT was the dau. of James MINOTT, *b.* September 14, 1653, *d.* September 20, 1735, and his wife, Rebecca WHEELER, dau. of Captain Timothy WHEELER and his wife, Mary BROOKS, dau. of Captain Thomas BROOKS. James MINOTT was the son of Captain John MINOTT, *b.* April 2, 1626, *d.* August 12, 1669. Captain John MINOTT was the son of George MINOTT, *b.* August 4, 1594, in England, *d.* December 24, 1671. Benjamin BARRETT was the son of Humphrey BARRETT, Jr., *b.* 1630 in England, *d.* January 3, 1715/16, *m.* (1) Elizabeth PAINE, July 17, 1671, *m.* (2) Mary POTTER, March 23, 1674/75. Mary POTTER was *b.* in 1656 in Concord, Massachusetts; she *d.* November 17, 1713. She was the dau. of Luke POTTER, *b.* 1608 in England, *d.* October 23, 1697. Humphrey BARRETT, Jr., was the son of Humphrey BARRETT, *b.* 1592 in England, *d.* 1662, and his wife, Mildred BATE, *bapt.* October 6, 1593, dau. of Andrew BATE and his wife, Margaret.

m. October 16, 1884, Sheldon, Iowa, Frank Herman ZANDER, *b.* October 23, 1856, in Germany, *d.* April 25, 1900.

d. Still living (1926).

At the age of five, MARTHA LUCIA NASH moved with her father's family to Cherokee County, Iowa, where her father had taken a homestead. Afterward

they lived in the town of Cherokee. When she was nine years old the family moved to Sheldon, Obrien County, Iowa. Here she received her education and taught in the public schools of that place until her marriage. After her marriage she lived in Chicago, Illinois, where her two children were *b.* In 1900, after she became a widow, Mrs. ZANDER took a practical architectural and business training and went into partnership with her oldest brother, Addison B. NASH, and her son, Lloyd S. ZANDER. This was in 1901. They went into the building and contracting business in the rapidly growing city of Los Angeles. At the beginning of the World War Mrs. ZANDER organized and was at the head of the largest Red Cross auxiliary in her city. At the end of the war she was granted the "Pro Patria," in honor of her service of three thousand hours in Red Cross work. Since then she has continued her civic and philanthropic work together with her business.

Children of FRANK HERMAN ZANDER and MARTHA LUCIA NASH:

GENERATION II

- I. LLOYD STOVER ZANDER, *b.* October 8, 1886, Chicago, Illinois; *m.* August 23, 1908, Los Angeles, Clara Voss.
Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Kathryn Lucille ZANDER, *b.* November 3, 1911, Los Angeles.
2. Wilma Jean ZANDER, *b.* December 14, 1921, Huntington Park, California.
- II. LUCILLE ELAINE ZANDER, *b.* September 15, 1888, Chicago, Illinois; *m.* July 1, 1916, Los Angeles, Ralph CROSSMAN.
Their children:

GENERATION III

1. Ralph Barrett CROSSMAN, *b.* December 26, 1920, Upland, California.
2. John Cathcart CROSSMAN, *b.* February 19, 1925, Upland, California.

[Contributed by El Camino Real Chapter; information from Mrs. MARTHA LUCIA (NASH) ZANDER and her sister, Mrs. ADELINE A. TIEL.]

INDEX

A

- Abbot, Catherine, 116
 Charles, 116
 Charles Eliot, 116
 Homer, 116
 Jacob, 116
 Lucy, 116
 Abbott, Hannah, 91
 Adams, Eleanor, 84
 Ephraim, 83
 Lettice Sanford, 134
 Louise, 123
 Nathaniel, 83
 Rebecca, 83
 Thomas, 83
 William, 83
 Adcock, Maria, 117
 Albrow, Betsy, 103
 Alders, John, 64
 Sarah, 64
 Alexander, Clementine, 123
 Allen, Frances A. Senter, 142
 Melissa, 15
 Silence, 114
 Alsip, Joseph, 186
 Laura Coralie, 186
 Ambrose, Blanche Mary Ashley, 2
 George Ashley, 2
 Melissa Blanche, 2
 Ames, Henry Kimball, 58
 Mary Ella, 58
 Anderson, A., 159
 Barnwell, 85
 Jewel, 198
 Anthony, Alexander, 115
 Eleanor Chandler, 115
 Mark, 156
 Mark Tupper, 156
 Armstrong, Nancy, 99
 Ashcroft, Mary Anna Holmes, 67
 Ashley, Abraham, 1
 Addison, Andrew, 2
 Benjamin Franklin, 1
 Beth Ursula, 1
 Blanche Mary, 2
 Caroline, 1
 Charles, 1
 Edith, 2
 Ashley (*Continued*)
 Estelle Charlotte, 2
 Frances Muriel, 1
 Gladys, 1
 Howard Emery, 1
 Louis, 2
 Lucile B., 1
 William Emery, 1
 Atwater, Curtis E., 10
 Dora Benner, 10
 Julia Olmsted, 10
 Miley Benner, 10
 William Olmsted, 10
 Atwood, Mary, 31
 Polly, 31
 Avery, Albert, 113
 Ann, 57
 Aurelia, 113
 Caroline, 113
 Charles, 113
 Ebenezer, 113
 John, 113
 John Stanton, 113
 William, 113
 Ayres, Mary Day, 30
- ### B
- Bagley, Lois A., 183
 Lorin A., 183
 Merrylin A., 183
 Bailey, Mary, 26, 91
 Baker, George W., 127
 Joseph Ghirardelli, 127
 Margery, 200
 Baldwin, Eliza Cook, 51
 Elizabeth Holmes, 51
 Joseph G., 51
 Joseph Glover, 51
 Sarah, 63
 Ball, Clarissa Helen, 93
 Ernest, 93
 Hampton Edward Roy, 93
 John Porter, 93
 Mary Patricia, 93
 Richard William, 93
 Robert McKenzie, 93
 Ballentine, Kate C., 122
 Ballou, Bertha, 29, 45, 77
 Bangle, Betty, 133
 Raymond, 132, 133
 Barber, Calvin D., 8
 Calvin J., 8
 Harmon, 8
 Jacob, 8
 Levi, 96
 Rose De Ette, 8
 Samuel, 8
 Thomas, 8
 Barbour, Myron L., 1
 Bardsley, William Charles, 45, 78
 Barker, Olive Lincoln, 116
 Barnard, Charles Edward, 113
 Charles George, 113
 Deidamin, 113
 Frederick Eugene, 113
 Julia Ann, 113
 Robert Paddock, 113
 Susan, 113
 William, 113
 Barnes, Benjamin, 200
 Clorinda, 200
 Barnum, Maude L., 10
 Barrett, Amanda Euphemia, 199, 200
 Benjamin, 200
 Humphrey, 200
 Stephen, 200
 Barrow, Mary, 94
 Barrows, Burton Field, 5, 6
 Charles Mosher, 5
 Charles Tillson, 5
 Clark, 3, 4, 165
 Clifford Burton, 5
 Dorothy, 7
 Dorothy Elizabeth, 7
 Edward Clark, 7
 Eleanor Jane, 7
 Emily, 165
 Emily L. Mosher, 4, 165
 Ethel Bernice, 6
 Eunice La Verne, 6
 Helen Olive, 6
 Isabel Vail, 6
 Jean Frances, 6
 Jeannette, 3, 7, 166
 Jeannette Elizabeth, 5
 Josiah Thompson, 6
 Laura Catherine, 6
 Laura Mosher, 3, 5, 165

- Barrows (*Continued*)
 Leigh Francis, 6
 Lulu E., 5
 Marguerite Anita, 6
 Martha Louise, 6
 Mary, 3
 Mary Jeannette, 5
 Mary Minerva, 6
 Mary Mosher, 4
 Olive Emily, 7
 Ray Kip, 6
 Shirley Marine, 5
 Tillson, 4
 Virginia Leigh, 7
 Warren Harmon, 7
 William Henry, 6
 Barstow, Ann Elizabeth, 127
 David G., 127
 David Pierce, 127
 Elizabeth, 127
 Ellen F., 127
 Jessie, 127
 Maude, 127
 Wallace, 127
 William Reed, 127
 Bate, Andrew, 200
 Margaret, 200
 Mildred, 200
 Batey, Matthew, 34
 Battershell, Sally, 101
 Baty, Mary Elizabeth, 123
 Nettie, 124
 Susan, 124
 Baurrman, Thankful, 152
 Bayne, Martha Susan, 22
 Thomas W., 22
 Beals, Florence, 110
 William, 110
 Beard, Eleanor, 34
 George F., 34
 Lillie Louise Coons, 34
 Marshall R., 34
 Robert Marshall, 34
 Beebe, Harriett, 111
 Belden, John Edwin, 8
 Lucius Amidon, 8
 Maude, 121
 Maude B., 8
 Milo, 8
 Vera, 8
 Belding, David, 8
 John, 8
 Moses, 8
 Belding (*Continued*)
 Richard, 8
 Samuel, 8
 Stephen, 8
 Benedict, Fanny, 119
 Nancy, 28
 Benjamin, Elisha, 57
 Benner, Ann E., 10
 Bertha, 11
 Edwin, 10
 Emma Catherine, 10
 Fredric Lenox, 11
 Fredric Miley, 10
 Harlem Fredric, 10
 Harry, 11
 Howard Eugene, 10
 Julia Andrews, 10, 11
 Maria Kate, 11
 Mattie E., 11
 Robert Lenox, 11
 Bennett, Anna, 94
 Bertha Luna, 54
 James, 94
 John W., 191
 Manander, 58
 Milo, 54
 Bepler, Louise, 190
 Bergen, Anna, 154
 Berkeley Hills Chapter, 3, 7, 11,
 18, 27, 29, 38, 42, 45, 47,
 50, 52, 59, 68, 71, 73, 78,
 79, 82, 88, 95, 100, 107,
 117, 120, 128, 133, 139,
 144, 146, 149, 154, 157,
 163, 164, 166, 181, 183, 185
 Berriman, Mary, 76
 Berwell, Susan, 180
 Bessette, Emma Hamlin, 56
 George J., 56
 Bibbler, Tracy, 124
 Biddle, Della, 20
 Bigelow, Daniel, 36
 Sarah Ellis, 36
 Billings, Charles, 104
 Maria Louise, 104, 105
 Bingham, Allan, 13
 Almira, 13
 Calvin, 13
 Charles, 13
 Charles William, 14
 Courtney, 13
 Daniel, 13
 Elijah, 12
 Bingham (*Continued*)
 Eunice, 12
 Freeman, 13
 Harris, 12, 13
 Huldah, 13
 James, 12
 Joseph, 12, 13
 Laura, 13
 Lucretia, 13
 Lucy, 13
 Lydia, 13
 Mary, 14
 Minerva, 13
 Nathan, 12
 Ozias, 13
 Parmelia, 13
 Phebe, 13
 Rodney Jackson, 13
 Roswell, 12
 Sarah, 14
 Shuman, 13
 Sophia, 13
 Tabitha, 12
 Tabitha Ann, 13
 Tabitha Ferguson, 12, 13
 Theron, 12, 13
 Thomas, 12
 Truman, 13
 Vine, 13
 Birdsey, Katherine, 94
 Bissell, Angia, 16
 Benjamin, 15
 Clarissa, 15
 Effie, 16
 Elisha, 15
 George, 15
 Jeremiah Nelson, 15
 John, 15
 Lena, 16
 Lucy, 15
 Lyman, 15
 Mary, 15
 Nellie, 15
 Penn, 16
 Sarah, 15
 Solomon Little, 15
 Thomas, 15
 Tryphosa, 15
 Black, Jane, 70
 Blair, Ella, 21
 Blakely, Otse, 17
 Blakesley, Otse, 17
 Bledsoe, Tabitha, 118

- Bliss, Harriet, 164
 Blount, Sallie M., 118
 Boergner, Elizabeth Emily, 197
 Bogart, Joseph S., 109
 Bohn, Cornelia, 137
 Bolton, Abram, 17
 Adelbert Elwin, 17, 18
 Arthur Wilcox, 18
 Edna May, 18
 George Adelbert, 18
 Ida May Wilcox, 18
 Thomas, 17
 Boltwood, Samuel, 199
 Sarah, 199
 Bone, Nellie, 81
 Boom, E. C., 61
 Boruck, Florence May, 68
 Leland Miller, 68
 Leland Stanford, 68
 Marcus D., 68
 Bostwick, Francis, 199
 Merritt, 199
 Botliere, Elisade, 196
 Bowen, Minerva Ann, 5
 Bowman, Carol, 144
 Charles, 144
 Lee, 144
 Boynton, Hannah, 3, 104
 Bradbury, Nancy Peasley, 31
 Brandon, Mary Ann, 89
 Thomas, 89
 Brattain, Paul, 124
 Brawner, Nellie Fuller, 131
 Breed, Charles, 57
 John, 57
 Roswell, 57
 Brennan, Anna, 92, 93
 Brereton, George Harold, 135
 Brigham, Lydia, 108
 Samuel, 108
 Brink, Belle, 21
 Clara Irene, 21
 Clarissa Perline, 19
 Cyprian Grant, 19
 Elijah Austin, 19, 20
 Eliza, 19
 Elizabeth Malvina, 19
 Elvira, 19
 Ephraim, 19
 Ezekial Mints, 19
 Hazel, 21
 Hester, 19
 James, 19
 Brink (*Continued*)
 James Sterling, 19
 John, 19
 Jonathan, 19
 Joshua, 19
 Lake Austin, 21
 Laura Idella, 20
 Lucy Jane, 19
 Mary, 19
 Nicholas, 19
 Phila Ann, 19
 Phoebe, 19
 Ralph, 19
 Rhea, 21
 Rosanna, 19
 Sarah Alice, 20
 Sarah Elizabeth Lake, 20
 Simeon, 19
 Temperance, 19
 Thomas, 19
 Wealthy Ann, 19
 William, 19
 Brooks, Charity, 46
 Mary, 41, 200
 Thomas, 200
 Brower, Susie, 106
 Brown, Allen Button, 25
 Ella Button, 25
 Jennie F., 188
 John McAllen, 25
 Lucy Purinton, 54
 Patricia, 25
 Browne, Bertha, 124
 Daniel Parish, 123
 Josephine Peterson, 125
 Mildred Parish, 124
 Browning, Arthur, 23
 Belle, 22
 Daniel, L., 22
 Florence, 22
 Francis George, 22
 Herbert, 22
 Jennie, 23
 Jennie Lila, 22
 June, 23
 Lawrence, 23
 Samuel, 22
 Susie, 22
 Thomas Whitfield, 22
 Viola, 23
 Whitfield, 22
 Bruner, Helen M., 47
 Brunton, Elizabeth, 45, 78
 Bryan, Diana, 44
 Elizabeth, 44
 William, 44
 Bryant, Agatha, 84
 Buck, Abner, 24
 Elijah, 24
 Evangeline, 24
 Lotte, 24
 Marian, 24
 Raymond, 24
 Bulkeley, Joseph, 200
 Peter, 200
 Rebecca, 200
 Bull, Albert Crandall, 133
 Edith Agnes, 132
 Franklin P., 132
 Bump, Annis Granger, 103
 Barnett, 103
 Bunker, Mary Ann, 187
 Burbank, Carrie Golden, 164
 Samuel Dwight, 164
 Burch, Lillian, 132, 145
 Lydia, 58
 Richard, 58
 Burchard, Lois, 111
 Burd, Peter Caldwell, 106
 W. Pierce, 106
 William, 106
 Burke, Edwin, 72
 Mary Minerva, 41, 72
 Seth, 41
 Burns, James, 173
 Mary Ellen, 173
 Burris, Mary, 71
 Burrows, Daniel, 57
 Bush, Jessie, 61
 Butler, Electa L., 40
 Gertie M., 144
 Butterfield, Anna, 199
 Bitton, Anson, 25
 Ella, 25
 Isaac Vail, 25
 Monte, 25
 Byington, Mercy, 96

C

 Caldwell, Albert B., 106
 Arthur, 170
 Frances, 106
 Hildreth Mosher, 106
 Kenneth Livingston, 106
 Laura, 79
 Lewis Ray, 106

- Caldwell (*Continued*)
 Lewis Robert, 106
 Miriam Winifred, 106
- Campbell, Albert, 37
 Barbara Edna, 37
 Barbara May, 38
 Betsy, 25
 Donald, 38
 Emma, 37
 Ethel Sarah, 37
 George Bigelow, 37
 George O., 37
 Henrianna Lenox, 11
 Janet, 37
 Joan Stockton, 167
 Nancy Emma, 38
 Purdy, 38
 Robert Lloyd, 167
 Walter, 37
 William, 37
- Cannon, Thomas, 11
- Cardwell, Helen, 124
 Murry W., 124
 W. W., 124
- Carleton, Hannah, 99
- Carnier, Anna, 37
- Carpenter, Herbert, 14
 Marsalette, 14
- Carr, Melisa, 172
- Carroll, Mary E., 171
- Carter, Alton, 47
 Isis, 177
 Wells, 47
- Castro, Ann, 176
- Caswell, Annie, 37
- Chadbourne, Edw. William, 163
- Chadwick, Florence, 24
 Samuel, 24
- Chaffee, Diana, 17
- Chalmers, Agnes, 29, 77
 Agnes Reid, 45
 John, 29, 77
 Joseph, 29, 45, 77
- Chamberlain, Annette Julia,
 26, 27
 Benjamin, 26
 Charles Curtis, 26
 Edward Bingham, 26
 Ethel Gould, 27
 George White, 26
 Henriette Tracy, 26
 Henry, 26
 Horace Edward, 26
- Chamberlain (*Continued*)
 Ichabod, 26
 Joseph, 26
 Joseph Hopper, 70
 Lydia Maria, 26
 Mabel Browning, 27
 Mary Annette, 26
 Richard, 26
 Ruth Isabelle, 70
 Samuel, 26
 W. G., 70
 Chapin, Addie S., 143
 Elizabeth, 160
 Chapman, Arion, 20
 David, 20
 Fred W., 20
 Susan, 58
 Chase, May E., 83
 Chesebrough, Phoebe, 57
 Chetwood, Anne, 200
 Grace, 200
 Sir Richard, 200
 Chico Chapter, 159
 Childs, Mary A. Deacon, 199
 Chittenden, Sarah, 84
 Christy, Harriet Louisa, 40
 Church, Beatrice Amy, 29, 45,
 77
 Charles Pratt, 28, 45, 77
 Constant, 28
 Genevieve Julia, 45, 77
 Harriet Olive, 28, 45, 77
 Julia Genevieve, 29
 Samuel, 28
 Sophronia, 152
 William Dement, 29, 45, 77
 Churchill, George Francis, 59
 James Francis, 59
 Clark, Carrie, 22
 Daisy M., 144
 Mildred, 118
 Sarah Janet, 19
 Cleveland, Daniel, 30
 Edward, 30
 Moses, 30
 Paine, 30
 Stephen, 30
 Thorkill, 30
 Cloyd, John, 81
 Coates, Alice, 167
 Elsie M., 166
 Elsie Mabel, 4
 Coggsheil, Laura, 19
- Colby, Charles, 31
 Charles Warren, 32
 Gilbert Francis, 31
 Gilbert Winslow, 31, 32
 Henry Vrooman, 32
 Julia Caroline, 32
 Mary Josephine, 32
 Nehemiah, 31
 William Edward, 32
 Cole, Agnes M., 96
 Jordan J., 96
 Reno Berry, 96
 Susan Smith, 96
 Coleman, Margaret Ruth, 178
 Colfax, Ebenezer, 58
 Collamore, Anthony, 83, 84
 Elizabeth Holmes, 83, 84
 Enoch, 83
 Horace, 83
 John, 83, 84
 Peter, 84
 Collier, Sarah, 99
 Collins, Laura, 3, 104
 Martha, 113
 William R., 104
 Cone, Lois, 15
 Congdon, Annie Laura, 117
 Henry Bliss, 117
 Conklin, Ethel M., 105
 Connean, Ernest Arthur, 196
 Conrad, Annie, 140
 Mary, 140
 Cook, Daisy, 70
 Grover, 70
 Hazel, 70
 Isaac, 70
 Jefferson, 70
 Johnson, 70
 Joseph, 70
 Maud, 70
 Newton, 70
 Robert, 70
 Thomas, 70
 Virginia, 70
 Westley, 70
 William, 70
 Coombs, Leslie, 82
 Coons, Benjamin, 34
 Benjamin Franklin Pea-
 body, 35
 Carlton Sutcliffe, 34, 192
 Charles Cornelius Birde-
 nier, 35

Coons (*Continued*)

Chester, 33
 Collin Gillespie, 34
 Daisy, 33
 David, 33
 Edith, 35
 Edna May, 34
 Edward Lanham, 33
 Elbert, 33
 Ernest Alvin, 35
 Frank Marshall, 35
 George Washington, 33, 191
 Harold, 34
 Harry, 34
 Harry Lanham, 33
 Herbert, 33
 Irene, 33
 Lillian, 33
 Lillie, 33
 Lillie Louise, 34
 Lily, 33
 Lloyd, 33
 Lowell, 33
 Marion Osborne, 34, 192
 Marshall Beard, 34
 Mary A. Witt, 34, 192
 Melvina, 35
 Ninon Whitesides, 34, 189, 191
 Raymond, 34, 192
 Rose, 35
 Sempronía, 34
 Vernon, 34, 192
 Violet, 33
 Wallace Alvin Briggs, 35
 Walter, 34
 William, 33
 William Carrl Lane, 33
 Cooper, Alexander, 36
 Alfred Morris, 179
 Alma, 37
 Barbara Henderson, 37
 Edna, 37
 Emma Johnson, 38
 George, 37
 James, 36, 37
 Janet, 36, 38
 John Rose, 37
 Raymond, 37
 Sarah Ann, 179
 Thomas Spriggs, 36
 Copa de Oro Chapter, 62
 Corbin, Annie, 70

Cordoza, Marion Mae, 34

May, 192
 Cortner, Marjorie, 130
 Marjorie Faye, 137
 Coster, Kate, 191
 Cotton, John, 26
 Coulter, Blanche, 25
 James, 39
 Robert Duke, 39
 Thomas, 25
 Winfield W., 39, 146
 Cowan, Alma M., 6
 Cox, Joseph Landis, 40
 Mabel K., 40
 Sarah C., 40
 William Godfrey, 40
 Cozzens, Edwin, 37
 Craig, Robert, 174
 Robert Howell, 174
 Crary, Mary, 57
 Roxana Jane Makepeace, 8
 Thomas, 57
 Critchell, George, 43
 Hannah, 43
 Nancy, 43
 Cross, Anna, 67
 Crossman, John Cathcart, 201
 Ralph, 201
 Ralph Barrett, 201
 Cruse, Elizabeth, 140
 Culle, Lewis, 96
 Cunningham, Anna Marie, 62
 Frances L. F., 88
 Ruben F., 88
 Samuel, 62
 Stephen W., 88
 Curtis, Abner, 114
 Caroline, 114
 Edwin, 114
 Emma, 114
 Harriet, 114
 Joseph, 114
 Julia, 114
 Louisa Elizabeth, 91
 Mary, 114
 Moses, 114
 Paul, 114
 Reuben, 114
 Susan, 114
 Cushing, Hannah, 83
 Pyham, 83
 Thomas W., 127
 Cushman, Blanche, 41

Cushman (*Continued*)

Carleton Wilsey, 41
 Edmond Burke, 41
 Faith, 41
 Mary Blanche, 41, 72
 Mathew Smith, 41, 72
 Nathaniel, 41
 Prudence, 127
 Seth Reed, 127
 Seth Wilson, 127

D

Dabney, Garland, 171
 Danforth, Harry D., 128
 Daniels, Julia, 176
 Louisa Artemesia, 176
 Dantzizen, Jacob, 1
 Louise, 1
 Darrow, Jemirah, 200
 Daunton, Mary, 88
 Davidson, Olive, 180
 Vance Lusk, 180
 Davis, Abigail, 84
 Adolphus C., 172
 Charles, 117
 David, 163
 Edith Smith, 149, 163
 Irene, 33
 Mary Ann, 117
 Vivien Pearl, 162
 Dawson, Clara Rhoads, 130
 Henry, 130
 Day, Anna J., 78
 Dean, Calvin, 58
 Caroline Eliza, 57, 58
 Eliza M., 43
 George Critchell, 43, 136
 George Edwin, 43
 Jesse D., 43
 Lycurgus R., 43
 M. Adelaide, 43
 Millard, 43
 Minerva Caroline, 187
 Sarah Adelia, 43, 136
 William P., 43
 Winnie G., 43
 Zebulon, 43
 Delano, Hannah, 110
 Jonathan, 110
 Phillip, 110
 De la Noye, Phillip, 110
 Dement, Edward, 45, 77
 Frank, 45, 78

Dement (Continued)

Fred, 45, 78
 George, 44
 John, 44
 John Carey, 45, 78
 Julia Eugenia, 28, 45, 77
 Kate, 45, 78
 William, 28, 44
 William Clement, 28, 44, 77
 William Eugene, 45, 77
 Dennis, Elizabeth, 67
 Denny, Ruth, 106
 de Vere, Harrison, 37
 Devore, Josephine, 78
 Dewell, Benjamin, 46
 Catherine, 46
 Charles, 46, 47
 Charlotte, 46, 47
 Eliza Jane, 46
 Elizabeth, 46
 Elmer Ellsworth, 47
 Irene, 47
 James P., 46
 Jesse, 46
 John, 46, 47
 Joshua, 46
 Luella, 46
 Mary Jane, 46
 May, 47
 Nathaniel, 46
 Orlina, 47
 Rachel, 46
 Ruth, 46
 Samuel, 46
 Samuel Madison, 46
 Sarah Ann, 46
 Solomon, 46
 Thomas, 46
 DeWitt, Frederick, 56
 William F., 56
 Dibble, John, 114
 Miriam, 114
 Dickson, Jennie, 56
 William, 56
 Dille, Anne, 173
 John, 173
 Donaghy, Dorothy, 140
 Flora, 141
 Joe Milton, 141
 John, 141
 John Plater, 141
 Maude, 140
 Minnie, 141

Donaghy (Continued)

Nellie Margaret, 141
 William, 140
 William Boardman, 140
 Donnelly, Myrtle C., 93
 Donslow, Hannah, 15
 Doolittle, Thankful, 115
 Doty, Alice E., 110
 George, 110
 Harvey, 110
 Huldah, 110
 Lambert Leroy, 110
 Reuben, 110
 Dow, Sarah, 28
 Doyle, Edward, 172
 Drake, E. L., 48
 Dubecker, Harriet, 34
 Duford, Peter, 123
 Duhig, Catherine, 48
 Emma, 48
 George E., 48
 Isaac M., 49
 James, 48
 Leonard M., 48
 Lizzie M., 48
 Louis J., 48
 Sarah E., 48
 Willis G., 48, 49
 Duke, Margaret, 39
 Dunbar, Annie Sayre, 139
 Esto, 50, 139
 Henry, 50
 Sue Hodgdon, 50, 139
 Sylvanus Gilman Sargent,
 50, 139
 Dunn, Frances, 36
 Durfee, Lenore, 10

E

Eastman, Edward F., 144
 Eckfelt, Catherine, 10
 Eckhardt, Ernest, 167
 Gertrude Stockton, 167
 Edwards, Albert Benson, 81
 George, 197
 Jonathan, 24
 Roberta Teresa, 197
 El Camino Real Chapter, 201
 Eldridge, Carlton Rowell, 135
 Helen Rice, 135
 Imogene Rowell, 135
 John R., 135

Elliot, Maria, 65
 Sarah, 64
 Elliott, Celia Hall, 46
 Emma, 119, 120
 William B., 46
 Ely, Fanny, 186
 Emmert, Allen, 183
 Carrine, 183
 Charles J., 183
 Charles John, 183
 Francis Charles, 183
 Keith Merton, 183
 Wallace, 183
 Englehart, Catherine, 41
 Esry, Amanda, 129, 130
 Jesse, 129
 Evanden, Emma, 96
 Evans, Ethel, 37
 Eveline, Lilian, 128
 Everett, Caroline, 60
 Eliza, 60
 John, 60
 Peter, 60
 Susan, 60
 Ewell, Helen, 133
 Ewing, Mary, 145

F

Fain, Cora, 168
 Fairbanks, Sarah, 64
 Fairfield, Boyd, 163
 Jack, 163
 Orville Doyle, 163
 Fallmer, Louise, 99, 128
 Farewell, Patricia, 106
 Perry, 106
 Farmer, Lyman Dwight, 130,
 137
 Farrar, Adaline, 64
 Ferguson, Tabitha, 12, 13
 William, 12, 13
 Ferir, Bertha M. J., 138
 Ferry, Lydia, 114
 Fickenaher, Beede, 174
 Fiddle, Thomas, 15
 Fitch, Charles B., 147, 150
 Rollin Walker, 147, 150
 Flagler, Sarah, 162
 Flint, Abba Oliphant, 88
 Ann, 88
 Daniel, 87
 Frances Lippincott, 88
 Henry Putnam, 87, 88

Flint (*Continued*)

James, 87, 88
 James Putnam, 87
 Sarah Ellis Bigelow, 36
 Thomas, 88
 William, 88
 William Kellogg, 87
 Folger, Benjamin Franklin,
 113
 Elizabeth, 113
 Marietta, 113
 Robert Coleman, 115
 Sarah Johnson, 115
 Forster, Hannah, 129
 Thomas, 129
 Fort, Elias Pitman, 140
 Gary, 140
 Irwin, 140
 James Allen, 140
 John, 140
 Martha Ann, 140
 Maurice Patrick, 140
 Mike, 140
 Missouri, 140
 Patsy, 140
 Turzah Theresa, 140
 William Gary, 140
 William Henry, 140
 Forward, Maria, 164
 Foss, Almira, 143
 Foster, Alvinia, 63
 Catherine Persis, 63
 Cornelia, 63
 Dorothy, 127
 Elizabeth, 129
 Flora, 116
 Forris de Ayre, 63
 Isaac, 63
 Joseph, 63
 Laura Lucretia, 63
 Ovy, 63
 Phenice Forris, 63
 Wilder de Ayre, 63
 Fountain, Alice, 131
 Buel, 131
 George, 131
 Margaret, 131
 Fournier, Alfred M., 41, 72
 Mary Allerton, 42, 72
 Muriel Blanche, 42, 72
 Muriel Hubbard, 42, 73
 Fresno Chapter, 16, 21, 93,
 141, 169, 171, 188

Frishie, G. C., 48
 Fuller, Alice Brown, 152
 Bertha, 131
 Frank, 131
 George, 131
 Mame, 131
 Nellie, 131
 William P., 131

G

Gabriel, George, 57
 Garber, Belle White, 52
 Eugene R., 52
 John, 51
 Joseph Baldwin, 52
 Juliet White, 52
 Lida Juliet, 52
 William Henry, 51
 Garrett, Emma, 34
 Garthwaite, Margaret Lowell,
 97
 Gaspar de Portola Chapter, 14
 Gavigan, Louise Belle, 90
 W. J., 89
 Gawne, Beatrice Young, 197
 Charles, 196
 Dulcie M., 196
 Gea, William, 197
 George, Abigail, 110
 Benjamin, 110
 Ghirardelli, Carmen, 127
 Joseph, 127
 Gibbs, Irene, 96
 Gibson, Mary J., 54
 Gildersleeve, Mary, 17
 Obediah, 17
 Sarah, 17
 Gilmore, Agnes, 39
 Glenn, Gordon, 22
 Joe, 22
 John, 22
 Lorna, 22
 Thomas, 22
 Goodale, Lucy, 108
 Goodban, Percy, 125
 Goodwin, Carrie E., 39
 Gordon, William B., 54
 Gore, Andrew, 181
 Myrtle, 181
 Graham, Margaret, 152
 Graves, Alden B., 190
 Dolores Allethea, 190
 George Ralph, 190

Graves (*Continued*)

Helen Lorette, 190
 John Henry, 190
 John Maddox, 190
 John Morris, 190
 Marion, 190
 Roxanna, 164
 Sibyl, 190
 Gray, David, 94
 Edith, 5, 166
 Sally, 94
 Sarah, 94
 Green, Alice Rooker, 53
 Elijah, 53
 Ellsworth, 53
 Franklin Theodore, 53
 Helen LeVere, 53
 John Lawrence, 128
 Theodore, 53
 Walter J., 128
 Greene, Charles Edwin, 54
 Dorothy, 54
 Ella A., 54
 Kate Adelaide, 54
 Lucille, 54
 Rufus, 54
 Greenlaw, Alex, 55
 Alice L., 55, 91
 Alonzo Starrat, 55
 Amy L., 55
 Edna L., 55
 Flora M., 55
 Horace E., 55
 Jessie S., 55
 Lester A., 55
 Greenleaf, Rowena, 25
 Griffith, Leta, 189, 191
 Griggs, Harriett M., 5
 Grimm, Hermann, 101, 160
 Grinnell, Phoebe Cottrell, 50
 Grinnes, Everett, 155
 Peter, 155
 Grupe, George, 55
 Henry, 55
 Guile, John Jones, 156
 Gunn, Jessie, 174

H

Hadden, Ernest, 174
 Haddon, Jane, 116
 Hadley, Katherine, 156
 Hagerty, William E., 23
 Haigler, Evelyn, 34, 192

- Hale, Nellie, 134
 William, 134
 Haley, Mary, 97
 Hall, Ann, 17
 Grace, 17
 Hannah Carleton, 126
 Janet Barrows, 6
 John Goffe, 126
 Sherrall Woodworth, 6
 Theron Woodworth, 6
 Halloran, Adaline Kate, 63, 66
 Arthur Hobart, 53, 65
 Helen LeVere, 53
 Joseph Francis, 63, 65
 Lewis Frederick, 65
 Ruth Agnes, 65
 Ham, Charles H., 74
 Elizabeth Jane Waldron, 74
 Israel, 74
 Hamilton, Joseph, 58
 Hamlin, America, 56
 Edwin, 56
 Emma, 56
 Etta J., 56
 Hattie M., 56
 Horace, 56
 Howard, 56
 Martha, 56
 Nellie, 56
 Nellie L., 56
 Hammond, Abigail, 67, 68
 Daniel, 67
 David, 67
 Elizabeth D., 67
 Hannah C., 67
 John, 67
 Martha, 67
 Nathaniel, 67
 Philip, 67
 Sarah D., 67
 Hampton, Clarissa Almera, 93
 Hancock, Charles Edwin, 58, 59
 Charles Henry, 57
 David Copp, 59
 Dezire, 57
 Dorothy Dean, 59
 Isaac, 57
 John Henry, 59
 Julia Ann, 57, 59
 Mary Francis, 57
 Ruth Ames, 59
 Sherwood Charles, 59
 William Edward, 57
 Hancox, Abigail, 57
 Ann, 57
 Charles, 57
 Cornelia, 57
 Edward, 57
 Freelove, 57
 Isaac, 57
 John, 57
 Lucy, 57
 Martha, 57
 Nancy, 57
 Polly, 57
 Prudence, 57
 Sarah, 57
 William, 57
 Hansen, Esther, 155
 Hanson, Alice, 37
 Anna, 156
 Harcourt, Alice Elizabeth,
 21
 Arthur Walton, 21
 Clara Irene Brink, 21
 Floyd Brink, 21
 Irl Roy, 21
 Marjorie Idella, 21
 Harris, Belle, 49
 Daniel, 76
 Eliza Sheppard, 44, 76, 77
 Elizabeth, 12, 58
 Jane, 189
 Joseph, 12
 Mary, 12
 Oliver, 76
 Peter, 12
 Phebe, 12
 Robert, 76
 Violet, 157
 Zella, 156
 Harsha, Ruth Elizabeth, 93
 Hart, Charles Augustus, 93
 Hartman, Mattie, 171
 Harvey, James, 94
 Katherine Matilda, 94
 Haskell, Edwin Vore, 117
 Henry, 117
 Lola Lee, 117
 Walter Williams, 117
 Hass, Mary Jane, 189, 191
 Hastings, Annie, 117
 Hatch, Hannah P., 182,
 184
 Hiram M., 184
 Lucy, 74
 Hatch (*Continued*)
 Sarah, 84
 William, 184
 Haughtaling, Mariah, 43, 136
 Hawley, Alberta Waldo, 81
 David, 94
 David George, 81
 Ephraim, 94
 Gideon, 94
 James, 94
 Joseph, 94
 Sarah Matilda, 94
 Wolcott, 94
 Head, Mary Priscilla, 22
 Heidenreich, Clara Mary, 187
 John, 187
 Heintzen, Charles, 60
 Janet, 60
 John George, 60
 Leon, 60, 61
 Susan Summers, 61
 Zetta, 61
 Hempstead, Almira, 57
 Ann, 57, 58
 Anna, 57
 Avery, 58
 Daniel, 58
 Edward, 57, 58
 George, 58
 Joshua, 58
 Josiah, 58
 Lucretia, 58
 Lucy, 58
 Lura, 57
 Lydia, 58
 Mary, 57, 58
 Mary Ann, 57
 Mercy, 58
 Nathaniel, 58
 Ransford, 57
 Rebecca, 58
 Robert, 57, 58
 Sally, 58
 Samuel, 58
 William, 58
 Henderson, Barbara, 36
 Hendley, Eliza Ann, 58
 Henkell, Avery, 121
 Esther, 121
 George, 121
 Henry, Carl A., 157
 Herrick, Alfred C., 26
 Dean Wells, 27

Herrick (*Continued*)

Kennan C., 27
 Mary, 164
 Heywood, Emily, 62
 Hiestand, Lois F., 173
 Hill, Dorothy V., 169
 Emma Thompson, 169
 Frank, 169
 Gerald, 169
 Glen M., 168
 Grover B., 169
 Joseph Benson, 168
 Lawrence B., 168
 Roland F., 168
 Thomas E., 169
 Thomas Irvin, 168
 Walter M., 168
 William M., 168
 Hillman, Mary, 127
 Hiltz, Elizabeth Ann, 102
 William James, 102
 Hilyard, Mabel, 155
 Hinckley, Tabitha, 79
 Hitchcock, Huldah, 96
 Julia, 96
 Zachariah, 96
 Hitz, William, 123
 Hoagland, Albert Smiley, 132,
 146
 Charles Breckenridge, 132,
 145
 Charles Rightmire, 132, 146
 Dennis Robert, 132, 145
 Jessie Agnes, 133, 146
 Robert Charles, 146
 Hobart, Adaline Kate, 63, 65
 Benjamin, 62
 Clario Lydia, 66
 Daniel, 64
 Edgar, 62
 Edmund, 64
 Gershon, 64
 Gladys Marie, 62
 Imogene, 65
 John Randolph, 62
 Kate Phena Smith, 63
 Lavinia, 65
 Margaret, 65
 May, 65
 Nehemiah, 64, 65
 Pearl Margaret, 66
 Peter, 64
 Randall, 63, 64, 65

Hobart (*Continued*)

Sarah, 65
 Sheubcul, 64
 Thomas Randall, 65
 William White, 63, 65
 Holbrook, Mildred, 68
 Hollister, Elizabeth, 94
 Holmes, Aaron, 67, 68
 Ann, 67
 Ann Maria, 68
 Caroline, 68
 Carolyn Jeanne, 177
 Charles, 67
 Charles Benjamin, 67
 Charles Hammond, 68
 Ellen, 68
 Francis H., 67
 Francis Veeder, 177
 Frederick Carter, 177
 Frederick Veeder, 177
 Grace Veeder, 178
 Hannah, 148
 John C., 67
 Joseph Folger, 178
 Joseph Henry, 177
 Lucy T., 67
 Lydia H., 67
 Margaret Gene, 178
 Maria, 67
 Mary, 67
 Mary A., 67
 Sarah, 68
 Sarah Angelica Veeder, 178
 Thomas, 67
 Thomas O., 67
 Holoway, Josephine, 168
 Holt, Phebe, 12
 Honche, Madella, 59
 Hoon, Sarah M., 46
 Hoover, Wesley, 170
 Hope, Claire, 75
 Hopkins, Kate Foreman, 191
 Hopper, Charles, 69
 Eliza, 70
 Henry, 71
 John William, 70, 71
 Mary, 71
 Myrtle, 70, 71
 Rosa, 71
 Thomas, 69, 70, 71
 Westley, 70
 Westley Lee, 71
 Horner, Emma, 148

Houghy, Hester, 53

Hovey, Asahel, 138
 How, Bezaleel, 108
 Elizabeth, 108
 John, 108
 Jonathan, 108
 Mary, 108
 Rebecca, 108
 Thomas, 108
 Howe, Alfred T., 124
 Edward, 96
 Eliakim, 108
 Mary, 108
 Nathan, 108
 Otis, 108
 Hoxie, Carrie E., 93
 John C., 93
 Mary J., 93
 Hoyt, Nathan, 113
 Rebecca, 113, 114
 Hubbard, Cyrus, 150
 Cyrus Hayden, 41, 72
 Elizabeth, 200
 Hazel, 42, 72
 Henry, 72
 Joseph, 200
 Muriel, 41, 72
 Hughes, Ethyl, 195
 James Romeo, 34
 Hulbert, Freeloove, 12
 Hulburt, Byron H., 102
 Hulett, Ellen, 25
 Silas, 25
 Hunt, Earl, 19
 Isaac, 19
 Mollie, 96
 Sarah, 19
 Huntington, Hannah, 30
 James, 30
 Simon, 30
 Hurlbut, Caleb, 96
 Jerusha, 96
 Hutchings, Benjamin, 126
 Hyde, Abbie L., 74
 Edith Bissel, 15
 Elizabeth Kimball, 74
 Genevieve Young, 198
 Henry Chester, 75, 197
 Herschel Y., 75
 Herschel Young, 197
 Kathryn Van Wyck, 75
 Lewis, 74
 Lucy J., 74

Hyde (Continued)

Merrill, James, 15
 Nellie Bissell, 16
 Walter Spalding, 75
 William Herschel, 74, 75

I

Ingles, Mary, 174
 Irish, Florence, 185
 John, 185
 Irvin, Esther, 168
 Ivancovitch, George J., 172

J

Jackson, A. Jones, 142
 Eunice, 94
 Henry, 94
 James, 54
 Sarah, 12
 Jacot, Doris, 89
 H. G., 89
 Paul, 89
 Jadwin, Sarah, 139
 Jarvis, Sally, 113
 William, 113
 Jenne, Adelle, 14
 Alvin, 14
 Don E., 14
 Eldred L., 14
 Frank A., 14
 Jacob Martin, 14
 Mary Bingham, 14
 Vivian, 14
 Jewell, Martha, 172
 Johnson, Aaron, 68
 Amy Sheppard, 78
 Arthur H., 6
 Carrie Louise, 68
 Charlotte, 78
 Dency Mandana, 180
 Eleazer, 76
 Elizabeth, 135
 Ellice, 76
 Emma, 36
 Franklin, 78
 Herbert Good, 107
 Hezekiah, 44, 76, 77
 Hezekiah Harris, 78
 Hugh, 78
 Jonathan, 180
 Josephine, 169
 Julia A., 78
 Lucetta, 78

Johnson (continued)

Martha, 77
 Mary E., 77
 Nellie Morris, 68
 Noble S., 78
 Olive, 28, 44, 77
 Robert Carl, 6
 Rose E., 1
 Ruth Stratton, 107
 Silas, 107
 Silas Edward, 107
 Tappan, 78
 William Carey, 78
 William Mosher, 107
 Jones, Caryl Neville, 163
 Dora, 183
 Elizabeth, 68
 Lottie, 160
 Louis Neville, 163
 Rebecca, 200
 Jordan, James J., 23
 Jeffery, 12
 Mary, 12
 Jursch, Otto, 131

K

Keeler, George Cushman, 41
 Joseph, 114
 Rachael, 114
 Samuel, 114
 William, 41
 Keiffer, George F., 130
 Keithler, Esther Smiley, 145
 Kell, Mary Ann, 179
 Kellogg, Anne, 87
 Experience, 199
 Joseph, 199
 Nathaniel, 199
 Kelly, Eleanor, 190
 Kemper, Maris, 109
 Kenfield, Coralie Noyes, 68
 Daniel Moulton, 68
 Kennedy, Clement, 28, 44
 Julia E., 28, 44
 Margaret, 28, 44
 Kerr, Mary Jane, 167
 Kerwin, Thomas, 105
 Kestner, Isabell Smiley, 145
 Keyes, Huldah, 56
 Kilburn, Mabel, 175
 Kimball, Clara Miller, 102, 161
 Harriet Emily, 62
 Moses Nixon, 101, 160

Kineman, Lydia, 83
 King, Elizabeth Hubbard, 42, 73
 Frederick Gilbert, 42, 72, 73
 Hazel Hubbard, 42, 73
 James McConnell, 40
 Mary Ann, 155
 Mary Ellen, 40
 Stanley Lyman, 10
 Kingsley, Martha, 164
 Kinkelin, Bertha Fuller, 131
 Kinney, Dorothy Helen, 137
 Robert H., 137
 Kirketerp, Christian, 79
 Emilie Eliza, 79
 Hans, 79
 Jane Christine, 79
 Marie, 79
 William Christian, 79
 Kisselbrach, Maria, 115
 Kitts, Alberta Waldo, 82
 Carl, 81
 Charles Rafford, 81
 Charles Warren, 80, 82
 Clifford, 81
 Darrel Donald, 81
 Ella May, 82
 Emma, 80
 George, 80
 Henry Lee, 82
 Herbert, 82
 Jacob, 80
 James, 80, 82
 James Earl, 81
 James Marmion, 80
 James Waldo, 81
 Jeanne Josephine, 81
 Joseph, 80
 Joseph Arthur, 81
 Laura Eveline, 82
 Leonard, 80
 Leroy Howe, 81
 Lilah, 81
 Lindley Marion, 81
 Lisle, 82
 Lucy May, 81
 Mardel, 81
 Marie, 81
 Marion, 81
 Marvin, 81
 Mary Elizabeth, 81
 Mary Rafford, 81
 Myrtle Emma, 81
 Theresa Ramona, 82

Klopper, Frederick, 197
 John, 197
 Kathryn, 197
 Mary, 197
 Knapp, Benjamin, 114
 Urania, 114
 Knight, Aaron, 83
 Elizabeth Lorenza, 84
 Francis H., 83, 84
 Laomi, 83
 Margaret, 99
 Kooser, Benjamin Parke, 85
 Bernard Payton, 86
 Eleanor, 86
 Eleanor B., 86
 Florence R., 86
 Jacob, 85
 Miriam Flag, 85
 Roly Sherman, 86
 Kuenster, Urania Tuttle, 175

L

La Fleure, Lucy Burr, 2
 Lake, Elezar, 19
 Sarah Elizabeth, 19, 20
 Landis, Sarah Elizabeth, 40
 Lanham, Sempronina Hamilton,
 33
 La Puerta de Oro Chapter, 63,
 66
 Larson, Anna, 121
 Latham, Maude Witt, 190
 Lathrop, Cecil, 124
 Laughran, Patrick, 155
 Susan Helen, 155
 Lawrence, Janet Heintzen, 61
 Richard K., 60
 Leach, Abigail, 67
 Leahman, Benjamin, 147
 Leavitt, Sarah, 136
 Le Fevre, Marsalette, 12
 Leggett, Louisa, 8
 Leigh, Janet, 97
 Marjorie, 97
 Nancy, 170
 Walter Cording, 97
 Leonard, Ellen E., 32
 Emma G., 32
 Theresa A., 192
 Lester, Hannah, 167
 LeVere, Phebe Maria, 53
 William, 53
 Lewis, Charles Francis, 74
 Charles Hyde, 74
 Rebecca, 57
 Ruth Elizabeth, 74
 William, 57
 Lindley, Eliza, 80
 Linscott, Ernest Garfield, 139
 Esto, 139
 Esto Dumbar, 50
 John, 139
 Sue Ann, 139
 Thomas Dudley, 139
 Lippincott, Benjamin, 87
 Benjamin Edward, 87
 Isaac, 87
 Jackson, 87
 Jacob, 87
 Joseph, 87
 Lily, 87
 Mame L., 87, 88
 Restore, 87
 Little, Triphena, 15
 Lockwood, Angevine, 162
 Narcissa, 162
 Lombard, Abraham, 56
 Martha L., 56
 Lowell, Eleanor Frances,
 183
 Janice Bertha, 183
 Walter N., 183
 Walter Reuben, 125
 Ludwig, Elmer, 71
 Hazel, 71
 Lutz, Walter H., 29, 45, 77
 Lydell, Dwight Miller, 102
 Florence, 102
 Horace, 102
 Lyons, Minnie Stillwell, 171
 Lytle, Martha, 179

M

Mabey, Irene, 144
 McArthur, Arthur, 113
 Jane, 113
 MacArthur, Nancy, 180
 McCabe, Mary, 22
 McCally, Elizabeth Smiley,
 145
 McCamley, Jane Ann, 65
 McClanahan, Susan, 60
 McClatchy, Leo, 190
 MacConachey, Isabella, 145
 McCormick, Betty Jane, 90
 Elisha, 89
 Hugh, 89
 Hugh Brandon, 89
 Louise Belle, 89
 Mabel Mertz, 89
 Mary Ann Brandon, 90
 Mary Lou, 90
 Robert Hugh, 89
 Stanley, 89
 Virgil F., 89
 Virgil Forest, 89
 Zuta Antinette, 89
 McDonald, Hayward Cooper,
 38
 James R., 38
 James Roderick, 38
 Mary, 173
 Ruth Bigelow, 38
 McDonnell, Mary, 37
 McFarlane, Floyd, 174
 McGaw, Katherine, 156
 McGrath, Elizabeth, 174
 McIntyre, Rebecca, 142
 Mack, Arnold A., 91
 Charles E., 55, 91
 Elwood G., 91
 John, 91
 McKenzie, Clara Ellen, 93
 Edward Peter, 93
 Edward Roy, 93
 James R., 92, 93
 Jane Harsha, 93
 Mary Clarissa, 93
 Mary J., 93
 William Hampton, 93
 William Henry, 93
 McKim, Mary De Butts, 186
 McLaughlin, Anna, 100
 Ella, 100, 128
 M., 100
 MacLaughlin, Helen, 80
 John, 80
 McLean, John Knox, 94
 Mary Matilda, 94
 Thomas King, 94
 McMurray, Carrie I., 6
 McNabb, Harold, 8
 McNary, Hugh, 78
 Macy, Susan, 115
 Mme. Adrienne de Lafayette
 Chapter, 32, 49, 190

- Maddox, Lorette, 190
 Mahan, Asa, 99
 Benjamin, 99
 Elizabeth, 99
 Elizabeth Ann, 99
 George, 99
 Henrietta, 99
 Isaac, 99
 James, 99
 Jane, 99
 Jerry, 99
 John, 99
 John R., 99
 Peter, 99
 Rachel, 99
 Rosa, 99
 Samuel, 99
 Sarah, 99
 Thomas, 99
 Thomas Hinton, 99
 Thornton, 99
 William, 99
 William Lyle, 99
 Mahen, Sadie, 156
 Mairie, Oma, 198
 Malone, Lora Dell, 14
 Manley, Frankie L., 87
 Mansfield, James W., 118
 Louisiana, 118
 Manson, Abbie Foss, 193
 Nathaniel, 193
 Manville, Bennet, 96
 Celinda, 96
 Currence, 96
 Daniel, 96
 Dave, 96
 Earl, 96
 Elina, 96
 Eliud, 96
 Emorette, 96
 Harry, 96
 Irene, 96
 Jane, 96
 Julia, 96
 Lotan, 96
 Marcia, 96
 Mary, 96
 Russell, 96
 Ruth, 96
 Viola, 96
 Marriott, Mrs., 64
 Marsh, Cynthia, 101
 Marsh (*Continued*)
 Mary, 19
 Nathaniel, 101
 Marshall, Dixine, 197
 George, 197
 Letta, 22
 Marston, Caleb, 97
 Ellery, William, 97
 Elsa, 97
 Idela Alice Reed, 98
 Isaac, 97
 James, 97
 John, 97
 Levi, 97
 Merle, 98
 Otis Garthwaite, 97
 Otis Reed, 97
 Sibyl, 97
 Thomas, 97
 Vera, 98
 William, 97
 William Harrington, 97
 Martin, Lavinia, 111
 Phoebe, 115
 Mason, Mehtable, 57
 Wallace, 135
 Mather, Increase, 26
 Mathieson, William, 110
 Mathisen, Louis, 137
 Wanda Janeth, 137
 Wendell Lewis, 137
 Matthews, Edward, 197
 George Edwards, 197
 Mary, 197
 Maxwell, Homer Munroe, 188
 Mayon, Charles B., 99
 David D., 100
 Edwin Hall, 100, 128
 Elinor Reed, 100, 128
 George Clay, 99, 128
 Isaac L., 100
 Isabel Hall, 99, 128
 James C., 100
 John, 100
 Joseph Collier, 100
 Nellie Reed, 100, 128
 Sarah A., 100
 Thomas Clay, 99, 128
 Thomas Hinton, 99
 William Henry, 99
 Mead, Elizabeth, 114
 Hanna, 114
 Mead (*Continued*)
 Mabel Carolyn, 27
 Royal Dela Mater, 27
 Mellin, Caroline Louise, 32
 Eleanore Josephine, 32
 Esther Frances, 32
 Gilbert Francis, 32
 Gilbert Wylie, 32
 Henrietta Louise, 32
 John Otto, 32
 Julia Caroline, 32
 Miriam Colby, 32
 Otto Wilhelm, 32
 Willard Colby, 32
 Mercer, Edith Woodsum, 193
 Merriam, Sophia Adelaide, 187
 Merrill, Almira, 164
 Meyers, Mary Margaret, 162
 Mayme, 81
 Middleton, Abigail, 57
 Miller, Annie, 137
 Ashley O., 2
 Charles Ashley, 2
 Clara Spencer, 101, 160
 Clarence Frank, 102
 Edith J., 2
 Elizabeth, 46
 Ella Irene, 102
 Ernestine, 186
 Faith, 84
 Florence, 102
 Francis E., 45, 78
 George, 2
 George E., 2
 Hattie, 101, 160
 Henry, 72
 Herbert Wilkinson, 102
 Irma Adelle, 102
 J. P., 140
 James Frank, 102
 Jane Spencer, 101, 160
 Jessie R., 116
 John Alan, 186
 John Henry, 101, 160
 Louise, 2
 Madeline, 141
 Margaret, 102
 Margaret Strachan, 101, 160
 Mary, 102, 187
 Mary Cynthia, 101, 160
 Nellie M., 105

Miller (*Continued*)

Nettie Laurretta, 102
 Nicholas, 101
 Opha, 68
 Ritter, 116
 Roy B., 2
 Samuel Rollins, 101
 William Glenn, 141
 Minkler, Clara Augusta, 103
 Horace Hamilton, 103
 Minott, George, 200
 James, 200
 John, 200
 Rebecca Jones, 200
 Mitchell, Lydia, 96
 Nancy Peasly, 31
 Rebecca, 19
 Moeller, Benjamin, 68
 Elizabeth Louise, 68
 Spencer, 68
 Mohr, Ella Coyle, 35
 Monroe, Elizabeth, 128
 Montgomery, Richard, 145
 Moody, Adabel, 176
 Alice Marietta, 176
 Murdock Barker, 176
 Moore, Ada May, 20
 E. H., 43
 Erma, 20
 Flora Alice, 127
 John C., 20
 Lawrence, 20
 Moors, Thurza, 56
 Morehouse, Hannah, 115
 Morgan, Lurancy, 86
 Morritt, Fannie, 48
 Morton, Howard, 187
 Lawrence Bunker, 187
 Marion Laurel, 187
 Sarah, 48
 Mosher, Charles, 3, 4, 104
 Charles Eugene, 105
 Edward Stratton, 106
 Gretta, 33
 Harry Renfro, 107
 Herbert Collins, 107
 Hugh Harold, 105
 James Walton, 106
 Jennie Storrs, 105
 John, 3, 104
 John Warren, 106
 Laura Grace, 107

Mosher (*Continued*)

Lavinia Edwards, 106
 Lucile, 105
 Lucile Ruth, 105
 Margery Esther, 105
 Mary, 4, 165
 Mary Stratton, 107
 Richard Wykoff, 106
 Robert Parr, 107
 Wilhelmina Esther, 105
 William Billings, 105
 William Collins, 3, 104, 105,
 106, 165
 William John, 105
 Muir, Eva, 181
 Mulcahy, Ann, 173
 Murphy, Brandon, 89
 W. H., 89
 Murray, Jean, 126
 John, 126
 Murry, Anna J., 189

N

Nabb, Caroline Walker, 147,
 150
 Charles W., 147, 150
 Nader, Clara, 23
 Nash, Addison Barrett, 199,
 201
 Adeline Augusta, 199
 Amanda G., 199
 Berny, 199
 Betsy, 199
 Chalmer Stephen, 199
 Charles, 57
 Charles Barrett, 199
 Charles Bertie, 199
 Charles Woods, 199
 Dianthe, 199
 Ella Rosabelle, 199
 Ephraim, 199
 Fanny, 199
 Frank Herbert, 199
 Frank Howard, 199
 Harriet, 199
 Hiram, 199
 Jay Edward, 199
 Jefferson, 199
 Jerome Barrett, 199
 Lawrence W., 199
 Margaret Alice, 199
 Marion Angela, 199

Nash (*Continued*)

Martha Lucia, 199, 200
 Mary Ellen, 199
 Maud Mary, 199
 Rose, 199
 Stephen Chalmer, 199
 Timothy, 199, 200
 Neely, George, 23
 Nelson, Dorothy Evelyn, 162
 Newbeguine, Elizabeth, 193
 Newnan, Abigail, 110
 Clara, 34
 Elizabeth, 129
 Nichol, Margaret, 152, 154
 Martin, 152
 Nichols, Abigail, 88
 Nickerson, Caleb, 79
 Judah, 79
 Tabitha, 79
 Nolan, William, 196

O

Oaks, Alan, 109
 Alice Doty, 110
 Clara Belle, 109
 David, 108
 David Threadgold, 109
 Edith Estelle, 110
 Ella Dora, 109
 Elmer Parr, 109
 Emma Harriett, 109
 Ernest Lester, 109
 Ethel, 109
 Francis Kemper, 109
 Frank Arthur, 110
 George Russell, 109
 Ida Lucy, 109
 Jane Cecilia, 109
 Lambert Doty, 110
 Martha Ann, 109
 Mary Zada, 109
 Norman Ernest, 109
 Oliver, 110
 Omar, 108, 109, 110
 Omar Howe, 109
 Ovid, 109
 Robert Ernest, 109
 Oathout, Della L., 20
 Marion Alice, 20
 Roy Lake, 20
 Sadie May, 20
 William, 20

Ochs, Amy Mathilda, 117

Benie, 117

Gustave F., 117

Olds, Carlton, 112

Caroline, 112

Daniel, 111

Edgar, 112

Jennie, 112

Kate, 111

Nelson, 111, 112

Nelson, H., 111

Stanley, 112

Oliphant, Abba, 87

Oliver, David Randolph, 176

Ellen, 80, 82

Roscoe, 176

Olney, Constance Sarah, 95

John McLean, 95

Mary Matilda, 95

Warren, 94, 95

Osborn, Aaron, 115

Abijah, 115

Abner, 114

Alice, 117

Aner, 115

Annie Folger, 116

Asahel, 115

Aurelia, 113

Aurelia Wilson, 116

Avis, 117

Caroline, 113

Caroline Avery, 115

Caroline Wilsey, 115

Charles Davis, 117

Charles Folger, 116

Clara, 117

Clara Cecilia, 113

Cynthia, 114

Daniel, 113, 114

David, 114

Edna Hastings, 117

Edward Elnathan, 113

Edwin, 113

Edwin Taggard, 116

Elias, 114

Elizabeth, 113, 114, 115

Ellen, 94

Elnathan, 113, 114

Eloise, 115

Esther, 114

Ezra, 114, 115

Frank Folger, 116

Osborn (*Continued*)

Frank Homer, 117

Frederick Alexander, 115

George, 113

Hanna, 114

Harold Higgins, 117

Harriet Chapin, 113

Harriet Mary, 113

Hazel, 117

Helen, 113

Homer Beadle, 113, 115

Homer Elnathan, 116

Hosmer, 113

Hosmer Prosper, 113

Ira, 114

Israel, 114

James, 114

Jane Aileen, 117

Jeremiah, 115

Jesse, 114

Jessie Miller, 116

Joseph, 114

Josiah, 115

Julia Anna, 113

Juliana, 113

Lamartine, 113

Laura Terry, 115

Laurinda, 113

Levi, 114

Lewis, 114

Lot, 115

Lucy Maria, 114

Maria, 114

Martha Jane, 113

Mary, 114

Mary Abel, 115

Minnie, 113

Moses, 113, 114, 115

Norma, 117

Rachael, 114, 115

Ralph, 115

Ransom, 114

Richard, 114

Robert Folger, 115, 116

Rufus, 65

Russell Wright, 117

Sarah, 113, 114

Selina, 114

Susan Folger, 116

Walter Haskell, 116

White, 114

William, 113, 114

Osborn (*Continued*)

William Elnathan, 113

William Wright, 113

Zadock, 115

Osborne, Nellia Donaghy, 141

Roy O., 141

Osgood, Judith, 143

Otis, Dorothy, 15

Owens, William, 33

Owsley, Alvin C., 118

Alvin M., 118

Anthony, 118

Clark, 118

Henry, 118

Luella B., 118

Thomas Lea, 118

P

Pacific Grove Chapter, 43,
130, 138

Packard, Cyrus C, 187

Marie Louise, 187

Paine, Elizabeth, 200

Palache, Helen Whitney, 52

James, 52

John Garber, 52

Whitney, 52

Palmer, Doris, 1

Pape, Florence E., 144

Pardee, Carol Marietta, 120

Enoch Homer, 119, 120

Florence Mary, 119

George, 119

George Cooper, 119

Helen Newhall Penniman,
120

Helen Penniman, 120

Henry, 119

Madeline Anna, 119

Mary Elizabeth, 119

Nellie, 120

Parke, Eleanor, 85

Parker, Mary, 96

Mary Smiley, 145

Matilda Smiley, 145

Parmelee, Laura, 3, 4, 104

Reuben, 3, 104

Parr, Sarah, 109

Pascol, Doris, 38

Patterson, Hanna, 142

Patton, Eliza, 131, 145

Samuel Wyley, 145

- Paul, Lydia Jane, 184, 185
 Silas, 184
 Pendleton, Freeloove, 57
 Penniman, Helen Newhall, 119
 Pennington, Emma, 86
 Perine, Mary, 94
 Perkins, Marion, 32
 Sarah, 48
 Perry, Arlo, 121
 Avery, 121
 Avery Abel, 121
 Carrie M., 121
 Earl S., 121
 Edna, 121
 Frank A., 121
 Fred, 122
 Fred D., 122
 Helen, 122
 Jeannette, 121
 Jerome, 121
 Jerome Amidon, 9
 Mary, 121
 Maude Belden, 9, 122
 Nina, 121
 Nina J., 9
 Roy, 122
 Roy A., 122
 Susan, 160
 William, 121
 William S., 8, 121
 Wilma Jeanette, 9
 Peterson, Bernice, 125
 Charles, 123
 Charles Rufus, 123
 David Peter, 123
 Dulcie, 124
 Edith, 125
 Edna, 123
 Edward G., 124
 Ella S., 124
 Emma Annas, 124
 Ernest Alvaro, 124
 Grace L., 10
 Granville, P., 124
 Harry H., 124
 Hazel, 124
 Josephine, 123
 Mary, 124
 Mary Elizabeth, 125
 Nettie, 123
 Peter, 123
 Peterson (*Continued*)
 Phyllis, 124
 Phelps, Martha, 164
 Sarah, 117
 William, 164
 Phillips, John F., 130
 Pickle, Archie, 168
 Bertram, 168
 Harry, 168
 Harvey, 168
 John, 168
 Josephine, 168
 Maud, 168
 Nellie, 168
 Roy, 168
 Vera, 168
 Pierce, Dinah, 83
 Harriet Maria, 180
 Susan M., 172
 Pinch, John, 53
 Susan Dwight, 53
 Plater, Effie, 141
 Plumer, Sadie, 124
 Plummer, George, 97
 Hannah, 126
 Poindexter, Richard, 121
 W. E., 121
 Wilma, 121
 Polglaise, Hazel, 81
 Polhemus, Harriet, 34
 Porterfield, Florence Mary, 24
 Lotte Buck, 24
 W. H., 24
 Potter, Bernice, 37
 Charles R., 37
 David, 37
 David George, 37
 George, 37
 Harvey, 37
 Lenore Marjorie, 16
 Luke, 200
 Mary, 200
 Reed, 37
 Robert Wilson, 15, 16
 Stewart, 37
 Potts, Patience, 46
 Powell, William S., 43
 Powers, John, 199
 Mary, 199
 Robert, 199
 Pratt, Elizabeth, 196
 Preston, Paulina, 147, 150
 Prince, Kimball, 58
 Prindle, Maria, 53
 Prosser, Agnes, 23
 Edna, 23
 George Washington, 23
 Leona, 23
 Maude, 23
 William, 23
 Purenton, Cornelia Emily, 54
 Putnam, Hannah, 87
 Priscilla, 87
 R
 Radcliff, Belle, 174
 Katherine, 174
 Philip, 174
 W. R., 174
 Rafford, Mary, 80
 Ralston, Lizzie, 22
 Mary, 49
 Ramsey, Charles Francis, 187
 John B. M., 187
 Randall, Lydia, 64
 Stephen, 64
 Ranney, Desire, 17
 Rathbone, Rolf, 34
 Rathbun, Hiram, 17
 Laura Ann, 17
 Rawson, Metta, 48
 Reed, Abigail, 126
 Aimee Evelyn, 128
 Andrew, 126
 Andrews, 126
 Annie L., 128
 Beatrice Dorothy, 128
 Benjamin, 126
 Bradford, 126
 Charles G., 127
 Charles Moore, 128
 Clarence Monroe, 128
 David, 126
 Elbridge, 126
 Elizabeth M., 127
 Elmer, 127
 Emily F., 127
 Eva May, 128
 George W., 128
 Goffe Donald, 127
 Hannah, 126
 Henry, 126
 Jane, 126

Reed (*Continued*)

John, 126
 Joseph, 126
 Idela Alice, 97
 Mabel Linden, 128
 Mary, 126
 Nellie Carleton, 99, 128
 Newell, 126
 Olive Alice, 127
 Olive Grace, 127
 Paul, 126
 Robert, 126
 Ruth Ruby, 128
 Sally, 126
 Samuel, 43
 Sarah, 126
 Susan, 114
 William, 99, 126
 William Byam, 97
 Reger, Jeannette, 6
 Renfro, Sylvia, 107
 Reynolds, Mame Fuller, 131
 Rhoads, Alexander, 130
 Daniel, 129, 130
 Earl Edmond, 130, 137
 Elva Angie, 130, 137
 Elvira H., 130
 Ethel Adelia, 130, 137
 Jesse, 130
 John Edmond, 130, 137
 John P., 129
 John William, 130, 137
 Mary, 130
 Mary Rosamond, 130, 137
 Rosa A., 43
 Rosa Alice Sanborn, 138
 Sarah, 130
 Thomas, 129
 Rhodes, Beatrice, 149
 Harriet Olive Church, 29,
 45, 78
 Harry Willet, 28, 45,
 77
 Henry, 149
 Henry Wallace, 149
 John Willet, 29, 45, 77
 Katherine, 29, 45, 77
 Lily, 149
 Ruth, 112
 William Edward, 149
 Rhyne, Kathryn, 194
 Ribble, Hannah, 24

Rich, Emma, 33

Florence, 33

Richmond, George, 57

Riddle, Lizzie M., 8

Rightmaire, Abraham D., 131,
145

Elizabeth, 132

Elizabeth Sidgreaves, 131

Jessie Anderson, 132

Sarah Agnes, 131, 145

William J., 132

Riker, Sarah, 177

Ringo, Henry Raleigh, 196

Robert Raleigh, 196

Rinn, Ora, 124

Robbins, Elizabeth, 199

Mary, 83

Robert, 199

Stephen, 83

Roberson, Allen, 10

Roberts, Ada, 111

Edward, 71

Elizabeth Kimball, 75

Frank, 71

Hazel Elizabeth, 75

Howard Hyde, 75

Hubert, 71

Jeannette, 164

John Williams, 74

M. R., 111

Mary, 15

Phydella Mary Ann, 186

William, 71

Robertson, Cecilia, 113

George, 113

Maud Helen, 137

Robey, Hazel, 163

Robinson, David, 72

Eben, 17

Eliza Ann, 72

Elizabeth Ann, 17

Rockwood, Earl, 20

Rogers, Charles Henry, 79

Edmund K., 79

Hannah, 152

Howard, 79

James, 12

James Howard, 79

James Nathan, 79

Jane Christine, 79

John, 12, 152

Joseph, 152

Rogers (*Continued*)

Phebe, 12, 13

Robert Denison, 79

Thomas, 152

Rooker, Georgia, 53

James Erickson, 53

Root, Clara Morton, 180

Louise, 45, 78

Lydia, 63

Ross, Adella Mary, 187

Mary Winifred, 85

Rounds, Martha, 76

Rowell, Daniel, 134

Frank Augustine, 135

Imogene, 135

Isaac, 134

Nellie Imogene, 135

Rowland, Elizabeth, 12

Samuel, 12

William L., 66

Rowley, Anna, 96

Eliza, 96

Mesella, 96

Olive, 96

William, 96

Rudd, Mary, 12

Rudolph, Sarah, 35

Runge, Martha, 175

Rush, Benjamin Franklin, 98

S

Sabin, Margaret Fountain, 131

Sackett, James Harvey, 189

Maria, 148

Sacramento Chapter, 2, 9, 23,

35, 40, 54, 55, 56, 61, 90,

91, 102, 122, 161, 192

Saffarhaus, Ione, 45, 77

Saint John, Sarah, 114

Samuelson, Clarence, 166

Clarence C., 4

San Diego Chapter, 24, 30, 96,

110, 112, 167

Sanborn, Ada Elinore, 138

Alice R., 137

Alvin Leavitt, 138

Angie Daisy, 138

Barbara Jean, 138

Bertha D., 138

Edna Dorothy, 137

Elmer Miller, 138

Evelyn Adelia, 138

Sanborn (*Continued*)

Flora Louise, 138
 Francis Ferir, 138
 Frank Leavitt, 137
 Homer Chellis, 138
 James William, 138
 John L., 43
 John Leavitt, 136
 John Robert, 138
 Leavitt Riley, 137
 Martha Ann, 138
 Percy George, 138
 Priscilla M., 138
 Rosa Alice, 130, 137
 Wilfred Mortimer, 137
 William, 136
 William Horace, 137
 William Lynn, 138

Santa Barbara Chapter, 84

Savage, Sarah, 17
 Sayer, Mary, 155
 Sayre, Annie, 50, 139
 Thomas, 139
 Scherb, Josepha, 121
 Schloss, Aaron, 174
 Adella Tuttle, 175
 June, 174
 Lynn, 174
 Owen Tuttle, 175

Schuck, George, 171

Scott, Abigail, 12

Anna, 140
 Catherine, 140
 Cynthia, 140
 Cynthia Ellen, 141
 Dudley Alexander, 141
 Elizabeth, 140
 Ellen, 140
 George Washington, 141
 Harden, 140
 James Alfred Lindsay, 140
 James Riley, 141
 John, 140
 John Alfred, 141
 Malissa Melvina, 141
 Marcus Monroe, 141
 Margaret Syrilda, 141
 Mary, 140
 Mary Ann Frances, 141
 Miranda Jane, 140
 Riley, 140
 William, 140

Scott (*Continued*)

William Dudley, 140
 William Samuel, 140
 Senter, Amanda M., 142
 Charles N., 142
 German, 142
 Isaac, 142
 Isaac Newton, 142
 John, 142
 Seymour, Anne, 200
 Shattuck, Mary, 64
 Rachel, 64
 Samuel, 64
 Sheffield, Isaac, 57
 Nathaniel, 57
 Sarah, 57
 Shepard, George, 17
 Laura, 17
 Sheppard, Amy, 76
 Joel, 76
 Sherburn, Elizabeth, 143
 Henry, 143
 Sheridan, Sarah Anne, 195
 Sherman, Hannah, 96
 Sidgreaves, Agnes, 131
 Elizabeth, 131, 145
 Margaret, 131
 Sarah, 131
 William, 131
 Sierra Chapter, 25, 53, 75, 86,
 98, 103, 118, 125, 135, 142,
 147, 151, 172, 175, 176, 178,
 179, 193, 198
 Silva, Rose, 169
 Sinclair, Grace Ruby, 127
 Skinner, Frank, 23
 Skivington, Mary Ann, 58
 Slade, Minnie Grey, 167
 Samuel, 167
 Slater, Jane, 108
 Slaughter, Theodora, 68
 Sleeper, Aaron, 143
 Anita May, 144
 Charles, 143
 Charles W., 144
 George B., 144
 George Edward, 144
 Jedediah, 143
 John, 143
 Laura Ethel, 144
 Lucille, 144
 Margaret, 143

Sleeper (*Continued*)

Mary, 144
 Meryle Foss, 144
 Moses, 143
 Nellie F., 144
 Obed Foss, 144
 Thomas, 143
 William Osgood, 143
 Smart, Amanda A., 55
 Jesse, 55
 Smiley, David, 145
 Edwin, 6
 Elizabeth, 145
 Esther, 145
 Harry, 146
 Helen, 39, 146
 Isabell, 145
 James, 131, 145
 Jessie Agnes, 132, 145
 John, 145
 Joseph, 145
 Mary, 145
 Matilda, 145
 Matthew, 145
 Robert, 145
 Samuel, 145
 Samuel Patton, 131, 145
 William, 145
 Smith, Albert Wallace, 149,
 162
 Anna Tangier, 181
 Anthony, 147, 150
 Anthony P., 147, 150
 Aretas Phelps, 148
 Arthur Livingston, 148
 Benson, 96
 Beulah, 96
 Byington, 96
 Caroline Amelia, 31
 Carrie A., 147
 Carrie S., 165
 Charles, 96
 Charles Henry, 149
 Cheney, 200
 Chileab, 199
 Clara L., 147
 Clara May, 149
 Cora Leggett, 163
 Cornelia A., 147
 Cyrus, 153, 154
 Daniel, 152
 DeWitt Clinton, 163

Smith (*Continued*)

Dorothy M., 157
 Dwight, 152
 Dwight Timothy, 154
 Edith May, 149, 163
 Edna May, 20
 Emaline, 96
 Emily, 96
 Emily Frances, 148
 Eugenia Elaine, 163
 Eva Frances, 149, 162
 Everett, 149
 Frank Vincent, 149
 Gaylord Staring, 149, 163
 George J., 56
 Gertrude Frances, 148
 Gilbert, 199
 Gladys Mattie, 163
 Hannah, 96
 Harold Flagler, 149, 163
 Harriett A., 149
 Harriett Lockwood, 149, 163
 Harriette, 56
 Harvey, 148
 Henry, 96, 199
 Henry DeWitt, 163
 Howard Albert, 149
 Ida Adella, 163
 Isaac, 96
 James, 152, 199
 James Uriel, 154
 Jesse Karl, 5, 166
 Joanna, 199
 John, 96, 199
 John E., 29
 John Edward, 45, 77
 John R., 147
 Julia, 96
 Julia A., 147, 150
 Kate Phena, 63, 65
 Laurie Clark, 5, 166
 Leslie Staring, 149, 163
 Leverett, 96
 Lloyd Lockwood, 162
 Lois, 97
 Loyal DeWitt, 149, 162
 Loyal Edgar, 148
 Loyal Nelson, 163
 Loyal Timothy, 148, 162
 Lucia, 200
 Manuel, 141
 Margaret Sophronia, 154
 Marjorie Caroline, 5, 166

Smith (*Continued*)

Mary Ann, 96
 Mehitabel, 134
 Mildred, 149
 Moses Spur, 148
 Myra, 141
 Pauline, 150
 Phoebe Sue, 163
 Rebecca, 96
 Reuben, 63
 Rufus, 96
 Russell Donaghy, 141
 Ruth, 56, 156
 Samuel, 199
 Sarah, 96, 199
 Sidney, 147, 150
 Solomon, 152
 Stephen, 31
 Sterling Robey, 163
 Sterling Wallace, 149, 162, 163
 Susan Phylora, 96
 Thomas Merritt, 63
 Timothy Babcock, 152, 153, 154
 Tinnie M., 147
 Uriel, 152
 Uriel Bergen, 154
 Wesley, 199
 William, 96
 William George, 96
 Smyth, Ralph, 152
 Snook, Cecilia Emily, 157
 Charles Edward, 156
 Charles Wade, 156
 Frederick William, 155, 156
 George Whitfield, 155
 Harry Eugene, 155
 Helen Jean, 156
 James, 155
 James Athern, 156
 James Whitfield, 155
 Jean, 156
 Jonathan, 156
 Margaret Jane, 156
 Mary Caroline, 156
 May, 157
 Mildred, 155
 Ormond Ruth, 156
 Patricia, 156
 Preston Edward, 156
 Robert John, 155
 Susan Helen, 156

Snook (*Continued*)

Thomas Whitfield, 155
 William Oscar, 155
 William Sayer, 155, 156, 157
 Snow, Benjamin, 152
 . Joseph, 152
 Lydia, 84
 Nicholas, 152
 Susanna, 152
 Snyder, Anne M., 158
 Frances, 159
 Josephine, 159
 Mary Starbuck, 158
 Sarah, 158
 Zachariah, 158
 Soule, Ida, 59
 South, Philip, 30
 Southmayd, Sarah, 51
 Spaulding, Edward G., 57
 Spear, Charles Jesse, 180
 Lottie Emma, 180
 Spencer, Barbara, 68
 Betty Jane, 68
 Bishop, 68
 Clarence, 160, 161
 Cullen Guy, 160
 Ella Augusta, 101, 160
 Emory, 161
 George Bishop, 68
 George Granville, 161
 Guy, 160
 Helen, 68
 Helen Holmes, 68
 Meredith, 68
 Meredith Dorsey, 68
 Meredith T., 68
 Roy, 161
 Susie Virginia, 160
 Thelma, 161
 Sperry, Malinda, 110
 Spiers, Barbara, 1
 Spindle, Ysobel, 198
 Springer, Barbary, 46
 Spur, Mary Lavina, 148, 162
 Moses, 148
 Stafford, Henry Edwin, 117
 Scott Osborn, 117
 Standiford, Josephine Jewett, 155
 Stanley, Lois, 111
 Staples, Katherine, 55
 Staplins, Enoch Noyes, 57

- Staring, Adam, 162
 Carroll, 162
 Cora Louise, 163
 Eva Catherine, 163
 Evelyn C., 149
 Frances Adella, 163
 Fred, 163
 Henry DeWitt, 162
 Henry Flagler, 163
 Ida E., 149
 Ida Ella, 162
 Stark, Aaron Gilbert, 177
 Emily, 177
 Margaret, 103
 Starkweather, Arthur Clark,
 164
 Charles, 164
 Frank Haynes, 164
 Haynes Kingsley, 164
 Joel, 164
 John, 164
 Paul, 164
 Robert, 164
 William Phelps, 164
 Starr, Rebecca, 113
 Stearns, Elizabeth, 83
 Timothy, 83
 Steckel, George, 24
 Margaret Amor, 24
 Steele, Marian, 34
 Stenton, Anna, 12
 Stetson, Rebecca, 41
 Stevens, Sarah, 126
 Stevenson, Carrie Louisa, 5,
 166
 Dorothy, 166
 Dorothy Edith, 5
 Elizabeth Emily, 4, 166
 Emily L. Mosher Barrows,
 3, 165
 Frederick Thompson, 4, 166
 Georgia Eloise, 4, 166
 Gwendolin Alice, 5
 Gwendolyn, 166
 Harry, 166
 Harry Milton, 5
 Herbert Barrows, 4, 166
 Laurie Barrows, 166
 Laurie Mosher, 5
 Richard Gray, 5, 166
 Thomas, 4, 165
 Thomas Dean, 5, 166
 William Henry, 4, 165
 Stewart, George, 75
 Stillwell, Addie, 171
 Charles L., 170
 Emma, 171
 George, 170
 John S., 170
 Joseph C., 170
 Joseph M., 170
 Minnie, 171
 R. J., 171
 Thomas J., 170
 Stockel, Margaret, 172
 Stockton, Andrew Hunter, 167
 Charles Witham, 167
 Mabel Emily, 167
 Minnie Grey Slade, 167
 Richard, 167
 Samuel Slade, 167
 Thomas Coates, 167
 William, 167
 Stone, Rebecca, 199
 Samuel, 199
 Storrs, Eunice, 104
 R. S., 104
 Story, Abigail, 113
 Stoughton, Catherine, 17
 Stout, Alexander M., 187
 Barbara Marie, 188
 Douglas Alexander, 188
 Margaret Singleton, 188
 Morgan, 188
 Patricia, 188
 Ralph Simpson, 187
 Ralph Stanley, 188
 Thomas Ross, 188
 Stoutt, Nancy, 115
 Strachan, Agnes Lester, 101,
 160
 Strang, Lester J., 32
 Stratton, Edward, 104, 105
 Mary Graves, 104, 105, 106
 Streichan, Paul, 81
 Stringham, Frank Derello, 52
 Stuart, Christina Atchison,
 194
 Summers, Ferdinand F., 60
 Susan, 60
 Swales, Harwood Davis, 128
 Jackson Reed, 128
 William Harwood, 128
 Swan, Sally, 99
 Sweeney, William, 176
 Sweet, Cora, 89
- T
- Taggard, Anita, 116
 Edwin Whitmore, 116
 Ellen Leslie, 116
 John Langdon, 116
 Tamalpais Chapter, 39
 Taylor, Ann, 114
 Betsey Maria, 114
 Clara, 114
 Eli, 114
 Elias, 114
 Eliza, 79
 Eva M., 179
 Gilcad, 114
 Ira, 114
 Jennie, 35
 Jenny, 114
 Joseph, 79
 Julia Ann, 114
 Martha Lytle Walker, 179
 Mary, 114
 Mercy, 126
 Mildred M., 179
 Sarah, 114
 William M., 179
 Teags, James T., 60
 Terry, Abigail, 199
 Stephen, 199
 Thomas, Gladys, 155
 Sarah, 15
 Thompkins, Emma, 80
 Thompson, Alice, 190
 Barbara Alice, 37
 Emma, 168
 Frances, 37
 Frank, 37
 Harold, 37
 Jennie, 168
 Laura, 34
 Laura Edna, 192
 Mary, 34
 Thomas Sidney, 168
 Thornberg, Lettuce, 89
 Thorp, Aaron, 114
 Betsy, 114
 Threadgold, John, 108
 Mary, 108, 109
 Tibbets, Mrs. C. A., 176
 Tiel, Adeline A., 201
 Horatio, 199
 Louis N., 199
 Maude E., 199
 Todd, Ewart Burns, 197

- Torrens, Helen, 145
 Toung, Angie, 171
 Elizabeth, 170
 Leander, 171
 Marshall, 171
 Paulina, 170
 Roxanna, 171
 Rufus, 171
 Samuel, 170
 Wilmath, 170
 Townsend, Almira, 150
 Tracy, Ebenezer, 26
 Julia, 26
 Trask, Clara J., 172
 Doris, 172
 Florence M., 172
 George Era, 172
 George M., 172
 Jonathan, 172
 Melisa Carr, 172
 Mellen Carr, 172
 Prentice Mellen, 172
 Susan, 172
 Trevathan, Florence Brown-
 ing, 23
 Mabel, 22
 Thomas, 22
 Tripp, Harriet, 28
 Isaac, 28
 Stephen, 28
 Troutman, Joy, 109
 Trowbridge, Caleb, 26
 Sarah, 26
 Trumbull, Jane C., 164
 Tuck, Edith, 188
 Tupper, Helen, 156, 157
 Otis Mitchel, 156, 157
 Turner, Elaine Alice, 20
 Kathryn Sarah, 20
 William Clyde, 20
 Tuttle, Adella, 174
 Annabel, 174
 B. B., 54
 Daniel, 173
 Elizabeth, 173
 Emory, 174
 Hiram, 173, 175
 Hiram D., 173
 Howard, 174
 Ione, 175
 Iowa H., 175
 Isaac, 173
 Isabelle, 174
 Tuttle (*Continued*)
 John, 175
 Joseph, 173
 Leland, 174
 Lois L., 175
 Martha, 175
 Morris B., 174
 Nancy, 174
 Norman, 175
 Owen, 173, 174
 Stephen, 173
 Timothy, 173
 Urania, 175
 Victor H., 175
 Warren, 174
 William, 173
 Twining, Elizabeth, 152
 Tyrrel, Lillie, 175
- U
- Ulrich, Mary, 60
- V
- Vail, Alice, 6
 David Porter, 7
 Katherine Herrick, 25
 Valergo, Gladys E., 10
 Van Ausdell, Adah Louise, 176
 Cornelius, 176
 Marian Julia, 176
 William James, 176
 Vanderbilt, Allen Howard, 183
 Bertha, 183
 Chester James, 183
 Ella, 183
 Elmer, 183
 Ira W., 183
 John W., 183
 Joseph D., 182
 Mildred, 183
 Olive L., 183
 Virginia, 183
 Wallace D., 183
 Warren, 183
 William, 183
 Van Loan, Elizabeth, 158
 Ely, 158
 Isaac, 158
 Van Maren, Hannah, 163
 Van Patten, Angelica, 177
 Vaughan, Deborah Reeve, 30
 Veazey, Eliza, 89
 Veeder, Frederick, 177
 Frederick Van Patten, 177
 Grace M., 178
 Harmon, 177
 Horace Aaron, 177
 Peter S., 177
 Sarah Angelica, 177
 Vickers, Mary, 76
 Robert, 76
 Vincent, Ralph Lyman, 32
 Voss, Clara, 201
 Vrooman, Rachel, 32
- W
- Wade, Gemmie A., 156
 Owen, 78
 Wadsworth, Sarah, 17
 Wait, Mary, 108
 Walcott, Nathan, 15
 Waldo, Clara Augusta Mink-
 ler, 103
 Edna Clara, 103
 Letitia Elizabeth, 81
 M. H., 103
 Waldron, Abigail, 74
 Walker, Caroline J., 147, 150
 Henry Olin, 147, 150
 James, 179
 James Otis, 147, 150
 Julia A., 147, 150
 Marie Edwards, 106
 Martha Lytle, 179
 Peter William Bruce, 105
 Robert Bruce, 106
 Walter, 179
 William Donald, 106
 Wallace, James Cunningham,
 10
 Wally, Frank L., 196
 Walsh, Edward, 194
 Teresa Marie, 194, 195
 William, 194
 Walter, Nehemiah, 26
 Walton, A. G., 107
 James Glenworth, 107
 Jean Ellen, 107
 Lavinia, 104
 Mary Mosher, 107
 Ward, Artemus, 26
 Barnabas Holmes, 180
 Bernice Myrtle, 181
 Bruce Stanley, 180
 Donald Ernest, 181

Ward (*Continued*)

Elizabeth Martha Jane, 123
 Emma, 199
 Ernest Herman, 181
 George Vance, 181
 Hattie Bell, 181
 Herbert Bruce, 180
 Herbert Clement, 180
 Isabelle T., 85
 Jonathan, 180
 Maria, 26
 Philip J., 85
 Rufus, 123
 Susie Alice, 181
 Vance Edward, 181
 Ware, Martha, 28
 Warmington, Maude, 35
 Warner, Sarah, 17
 Warren, Arthur, 3, 104
 Hannah, 3, 104
 Joseph, 3
 Mercy, 110
 Richard, 84, 110
 William, 3, 104
 William, Earl of, 3, 104
 Washburn, Ira, 182
 Olive H., 182
 Watson, Eva, 6
 Lewis T., 68
 Wayne, Annie, 88
 Webb, George B., 30
 Marion Ayres, 30
 Webber, Eleanor Kooser, 86
 Eleanor Parke, 86
 Marjorie, 86
 Wilfred H., 86
 Wilfred Kooser, 86
 Willard L., 124
 Weed, Betsy, 54
 Wehn, Charles, 174
 Weigle, Joel, 181
 Lydia, 181
 Mattie, 181
 Weirick, Dorothy, 141
 J. R., 141
 Joseph Roy, 141
 La Verne, 141
 Lawrence Donaghy, 141
 Welch, Gladys Minerva, 4
 Gladys Mosher, 166
 John Henry, 4, 166
 Sarah Emily, 4, 166
 Steven Henry, 4

Welch (*Continued*)

Stevenson Henry, 166
 Thomas, 12
 Weller, Samuel, 94
 Sarah, 94
 Wells, Anne Maria, 158
 Asubah, 63
 John Howard, 26
 Lena, 138
 Martha Caroline, 26
 Wemple, Edna, 38
 Emmet, 38
 Emmet Leroy, 157
 Wenzel, George Elwood, 188
 George F., 188
 Robert George, 188
 Wesson, Keziah, 64
 Weston, Keziah, 64
 Weymouth, Hannah, 193
 Wharff, Albert F., 185
 Ernest Merton, 183
 Ethel F., 183
 Frank Ernest, 185
 Frederick Leslie, 185
 Isaac, 182, 184
 John Fairfield, 182
 Joseph, 182
 Lydia Paul, 183, 185
 Martha C., 182
 Rovena P., 185
 William, 182
 William Hatch, 184, 185
 Wheeler, Deborah, 28
 Joseph, 200
 Rebecca, 200
 Timothy, 200
 White, Alma May, 166
 Anna Mae, 5
 Augustus, 147, 150
 Cornelia E., 147, 150
 John, 51
 Juliet, 51
 Ruth, 64, 65
 Sarah, 113
 Sarah F., 147, 150
 Sidney S., 147, 150
 William, 64
 Whitlock, Adams, 114
 Whitney, Elizabeth, 114
 Whittelsey, Fanny, 57
 Whitton, Margaret, 83
 Whitty, J. H., 48
 Wickoff, Edna, 106

Wieslander, Albert Everett,
178

Everett Holmes, 178
 Grace Angelica, 178
 Ruth Hilda, 178
 Wilcox, George Samuel, 17
 Ida May, 17, 18
 Israel, 17
 John, 17
 Mary, 17
 Moses, 17
 Samuel, 17
 Wilder, Elijah, 63
 Phenice, 63
 Wildman, Mercy, 114
 Wilgus, Elizabeth, 62
 Wilkinson, Ann, 102
 Williams, A. Y., 159
 Annie Wells, 159
 Edward Washington, 157
 Harold Snook, 157
 Harriet B., 87
 Ione, 166
 Laura Ione, 4
 Linnie, 193
 Margaret Helen, 157
 Mary Starbuck Snyder, 158
 Maurine Marcheta, 140
 May Snook, 157
 Ralph, 140
 Ruth, 183
 Wilsey, Alice May, 115
 Aurelia Osborn, 115
 Carleton Levi, 115
 Charlotte Polly, 115
 Kate Augusta, 115
 Kitty, 41
 Leonard, 115
 Levi, 115
 Wilson, Abiah, 114
 Caroline, 113
 Elvira, 113
 Emma, 113
 Fern, 21
 James Roderick, 60
 Maria Belcher, 113
 William, 113
 William Onderdonk, 113
 Winchell, Adele Coralie, 187
 Anna Cora, 188
 Donald Raymond, 187
 Elaine Mary, 187
 Elias, 186

Winchell (*Continued*)

Elisha Cotton, 186
 Eugene Ramon, 188
 Geraldine, 187
 Laurel Emmaline, 188
 Ledyard Frink, 187, 188
 Lilbourne Alsip, 186, 188
 Lilbourne Ely, 187
 Maria Louise, 187
 Patricia Jean, 187
 Winegar, Harriet, 160
 John, 160
 Wines, Carleton, 127
 Charles, 127
 Marilyn, 127
 Winn, Edward, 30
 Winship, Foster, 125
 Winslow, Kenelm, 84
 Lydia, 83, 84
 Nathaniel, 84
 Oliver, 84
 Winston, James, 77
 Wisecarver, Isabelle, 70
 Joseph, 70
 Wissman, Margaret, 117
 Withers, Annie E., 48
 Witt, Allethea Ann, 190
 Andrew Jackson, 189, 191
 Blanche Pearl, 190
 Charles Arthur, 190
 Clifford Derly, 190
 Dixie Anne, 189, 191
 Earl Wilbur, 192
 Elijah Griffith, 189
 Fedora Lee, 189, 191
 Frank Emmett, 190
 George Washington, 189,
 191
 Henry Crawford, 190
 Henry Shelton, 189
 Jesse, 189
 Joel Philander Dow, 189,
 192
 John, 189, 191
 John Milton, 190
 John Patterson, 189, 191
 John Wesley, 34, 189, 191

Witt (*Continued*)

Lewis Eugene, 189, 192
 Lorenzo Dow, 189
 Mabelle Estelle, 191
 Margaret, 189
 Margaret Ann, 190
 Margaret Jane, 189
 Mary A., 34
 Mary Adelia, 189, 191
 Minnie Myrtle, 190
 Napoleon Bonaparte, 190
 Robert Wesley, 189, 191
 Thomas Jefferson, 190
 Wallace Earle, 190
 Wesley Leonard, 192
 Wolcott, Rachel, 12
 Wolengeviecz, Frank, 196
 Wolf, Charlotte Cushman, 41
 Julius, 41
 Norman Cushman, 41
 Wilsey Cushman, 41
 Woltman, Henry Ramon, 27
 Jeanne Margaret, 27
 Wolverton, Charles, 103
 Wood, Joanna Giles, 53
 May Helen, 155
 William Bruce, 176
 Woods, Ellen V., 199
 Woodsum, Abiatha, 193
 Abiatha Clinton, 193
 Beatrice Manson, 193
 Edith, 193
 Herbert Manson, 193
 Howard Clinton, 193
 Woodward, Abram Wesley,
 191
 Irwin McConnell, 189, 191
 Mabel Leoni, 191
 Worden, Alfred, 199
 Amariah, 199
 Bernice, 199
 Crystal, 199
 Dorsey, 199
 Frank, 199
 George, 199
 Hazel, 199
 Mable, 199

Wright, Joseph, 57
 Mary, 113
 Wylie, Hazel Naomi, 32

Y

Young, Abigail, 152
 Albert, 196
 Anna Christina, 196
 Charles Axel, 198
 Charles Stuart, 198
 David, 194, 195
 Declan Vere, 196
 Edith Marie, 196
 Edna, 196
 Edward Stuart, 198
 Esther Teresa, 196
 Genevieve, 75
 Genevieve Ysobel, 197
 Georgia, 196
 Ila Lucretia, 196
 John, 152
 Leland Sheridan, 195
 Margaret, 197
 Marie Teresa, 197
 Mary, 152
 Minerva, 69, 70
 Robert, 194, 195
 Robert David, 195
 Robert William, 196
 Roberta, 196
 Stanley Julien, 198
 Wesley, 198
 William J., 195
 William John, 196
 Zita Mary, 196

Z

Zander, Frank H., 199
 Frank Herman, 200, 201
 Kathryn Lucille, 201
 Lloyd Stover, 201
 Lucille Elaine, 201
 Martha Lucia Nash, 199, 201
 Wilma Jean, 201
 Zumwalt, Agnes, 127